

Luk Jisas Kraiss M̄n̄m Tep ak Luk ñu k̄l t̄kak

M̄n̄m ned

¹⁻² Jisas Kraiss nab c̄n̄op aul t̄k d̄apel k̄b ḡl gak gak rek, b̄i ogn̄ap ud̄in maḡil k̄iri ke n̄iñ̄il, m̄n̄m tep n̄ibak ag ñ̄i aj̄il, ȳip abe, bin b̄i okok ogn̄ap sek k̄irop abe, ag ñ̄ilak. Ag ñ̄elak b̄i kon̄ai rek m̄n̄m n̄ibak n̄iñ tep ḡl ñu k̄l t̄klak. ³ Pen b̄i k̄b Tiopilas, yad ak rek nep m̄n̄m ȳip ag ñ̄ilak n̄ibak waḡin ak maḡilsek p̄iyo n̄iñ tep ḡipin ak me, yad ak rek nep m̄n̄m n̄ibak maḡilsek gos n̄iñ tep ḡl, nep ñu k̄l t̄kn̄ig gebin. ⁴ N̄ig gen me, m̄n̄m nep aglak n̄ipan ak, n̄iñ̄id aglak aḡil n̄iñ̄igan.

Ej̄ol, ber mal Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb t̄k don̄igair, agak

⁵ Ned Kin Herod Judia Propins kod m̄idol̄iḡip ñ̄in ak, b̄i nak Sekaraia, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i alap m̄idol̄iḡip. B̄i yakam ne eip w̄ög j̄im ñ̄il göl̄iḡipal okok k̄irop Abaija Yakam agöl̄iḡipal. Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet. Ilisabet ak rek nep God nop tap sobok gep b̄i Eron waḡin ak t̄k dam̄il d̄ap̄il ḡl t̄klak. ⁶ K̄iri ber mal God lo m̄n̄m ar ak maḡilsek sain ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idel, God n̄iñek, m̄n̄m alap ma m̄idek. ⁷ Pen Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet ñ̄i pai womleb ak me, ñ̄i pai alap t̄k d̄ap̄il mer, p̄is nep bin m̄ilep b̄i m̄ilep l̄irek.

8 Ñin alap Sekaraia bî ne eip wög jîm ñîl göligîpal bî okok apîl, God nop sobok gep wög ak gelak. 9 Pen wög kîri ak gîlig gî, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî okok per göligîpal rek, bî cîn an rek God sobok gep karîp ñîlik mîgan eyan amîl tap ki tep owep ak dagîlnîgab, agîl, yîr bopîs tîg gîlig gî dîlak. Del, Sekaraia ne yîr bopîs ke tîg gîlig gî dîl, God sobok gep karîp ñîlik mîgan eyan amnak. 10 Bin bî koñai nep God sobok gep karîp sôñ adek sîñak God nop sobok gîlig gî mîdelak nîñlig gî, Sekaraia ne ñîlik mîgan eyan amîl tap ki tep owep nîbak dagîlek. 11 Pen Bî Kîb ejol ne alap apîl, tap ki tep owep dagîleligîpal kab kînan ak ñînmagîl yîpîd adek kîd mîsen warîk mîdek. 12 Sekaraia ejol nîbak nîñîl pak ju dak. 13 Pen ejol nîbak nop agak, “Nak ma pîrîknîmîn. God nop sobok gîpan ak, ne nîñîp. Bin nak Ilisabet ñî nak alap tîk donîgab. Tîk dapek, yîb ne Jon agnîmîn. 14 Nonîm ñî ak tîk donîgab ak, nak mîñ mîñ gînîgan; bin bî koñai nep okok ak rek nep mîñ mîñ gînîgal. 15 Bî Kîb udîn yîrîk ar ne ak, Jon bî kîb rek mîdenîgab. Ne ñîg wain aka ñîg kîlîs ognap ma ñîñnîmîn. Nonîm ñî kogi mîdenîgab ñîn nîbak nep, Kaun Sîñ ne ñî nîbak nop nab adan amîl ap ran jaknîgab. 16 Kîsen ne Isrel bin bî God nop kîrîg gîpal okok koñai nep mînim tep ag ñek, God nop, Bî Kîb cîn, agîl, nîñ dînîgal. 17 Pen ñî nak nîbak ne bî God mînim agep Ilaija bîrarîk nep God kîlîs dîl golîgîp rek gînîgab. Nap sîkop kîrop dîl, ñî pai kîri okok dîl, kîrop dî jîm ñîl lînîgab. Bin bî God nop aleb aleb ñîbal okok, kîrop mînim tep ag ñek, bin bî komîñ tep ne gos

nɪpəl rek nɪŋɪl, gɪ tep gɪl, Bɪ Kɪb onɪgab, agɪl, kod mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

¹⁸ Ejol ak nɪb agek, Sekaraia agak, “Cɪr ber mal mɪlep yɪb lɪpɪr. Nɪb ak, yad titi gɪl, nak nɪŋɪd apan, agɪl nɪŋnɪgain?” agak.

¹⁹ Agek, ejol ak Sekaraia nop agak, “Yad Ge-briel. Yad God udɪn yɪrɪk adek ak mɪdɪl, yɪp ag yokek apɪl mɪnɪm tep nɪbaul nep ag ñɪnɪg opin. ²⁰ Nak mɪnɪm yad agesin ak, nɪŋɪd ageb agɪl ma nɪpan rek, aleb nep ak mɪker gek, mɪnɪm aglɪg gɪ ma mɪdenɪgan. Yokop nep mɪd mɪd, ñɪ ak tɪk donɪgair mɪnek ak nep kauyan mɪnɪm agnɪgaban,” agak.

²¹ Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karɪp nab ñɪlɪk eyan mɪlek par mɪdek nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ sɔŋ eyan mɪdelak okok gos par nɪŋlak. ²² Kɪsen ne sɔŋ apɪl, mɪnɪm ognap agnɪmɪŋ rek ma lak. Nɪb ak, yɪp nɪg nɪg gɪp, agɪl, ñɪnmagɪl nep yomek. Kɪri nɪŋɪl aglak, ne karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan eyan am mɪdɪl, nɪgrɪkep alap ke nɪŋɪl owɪp, agɪl, nɪŋlak.

²³ Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karɪp wög ak gɪ mɪdek, ñɪn ne ak padɪkek, bɪ ognap apɪl kau ne ak del nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ne adɪk gɪ karɪp ne amnak. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Kɪsen mɪd damɪl, bin ne Ilisabet ñɪ pabag mɪdɪl agak, “Ned yad bin ñɪ pai womleb mɪdölɪgɪpin ak me, yɪp nabɪŋ gak, pen mɪñi Bɪ Kɪb yɪp yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl kod mɪd tep gek, ñɪ pabag mɪdebin ak yɪp nabɪŋ ma gɪnɪgab, mer,” agak. Nɪb agɪl, takɪn aknɪb mamɪd kapkap karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan okok nep we gɪl mɪdolɪgɪp.

*Ejol apɪl Maria nop agak, “Jisas tɪk donɪgan,”
agak*

²⁶ Ilisabet takin aknib kagol onjid ñi kogi midek ninlig gi, God ejol Gebriel nop ag yokek amnak Nasaret taun, karip lim Galili sinjak. ²⁷ Nasaret sinjak bin praj alap midoligip, yib ne Maria. Bin praj nibak bi alap eip gi gek mer. Bin praj nibak, bi nak Josep dinigab, agil minim aglak. Bi Josep nibak, nop kin Depid bi kigin nibak alap tik dam lilak ak me. ²⁸ God ejol Gebriel ag yokek, bin praj Maria midek sinjak amjakil agak, “Bin praj, nak mideban? Bi Kib nep di tep gip. Ne eip midebir,” agak.

²⁹ Nib agek, Maria minim nibak ninil, yip ti ginig nib ageb, agil, gos par ninjak. ³⁰ Ne gos par ninjek ninlig gi, ejol nop agak, “Maria, nak ma piriknimin. God nep di tep yib gip. ³¹ Kisen nak ñi pabag midil, ñi alap tik donigan. Tik donimin, yib ne Jisas, agnimin. ³² Pen ne bi kib yib midenigab. Bin bi nop agnigal, Bi Kib yib adek i alan mideb Ñi ne, agnigal. God Bi Kib genigab ninil ne nised acik Depid kin kib midoligip rek, midenigab. ³³ Jekop tikek tik amil apil gel midenigal okok kirop magilsek per nep per nep kin kiri midil kod midenigab,” agak.

³⁴ Ejol nib agek, Maria nop pen agak, “Yad bi alap eip ma midobir ak, titi gil ñi nibak tik donim?” agak.

³⁵ Agek, ejol nop pen agak, “Kaun Sin ak nep apil, Bi Kib yib adek i alan mideb kilis ne nep kob ñinigab. Nig gek, ñi sin tik donigan ak, bin bi ninil agnigal, ne God Ñi ne, agnigal. ³⁶ Ninan! Nawal nak Ilisabet ne bin milep lip. Kiri nop bin ñi pai womleb agoligipal ak pen miñi ne ñi

pabag mĭdeb, takĭn aknĭb kagol onĭd bĭr amnak.
³⁷ God tap ma gĭnĭmĭn rek alap ma mĭdeb; tap okok magĭlsek gĭnĭmĭn rek nep mĭdeb,” agak.

³⁸ Nĭb agek, Maria agak, “Yad God nop wĕg gĭ ñeb pai. Ageban rek nep yĭp gĭnĭmĭn,” agak. Nĭb agek nĭnĭlg gĭ, ejol nop kĭrĭg gĭl amnak.

Maria am nuwal Ilisabet nop nĭjak

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Pen Maria kasek amnĭm, agĭl, karĭp lĭm nĭbak kĭrĭg gĭl karĭp lĭm Judia dĭm yĭrĭk okok kanĭb par ak amĭl amĭl, Sekaraia Ilisabet ber mal mĭdĕlĭgĭpir taun ak amnak. Karĭp kĭri amjakĭl, nuwal Ilisabet nop agak, “Nak mĭdeban?” agak.
⁴¹ “Nak mĭdeban?” agek, nuwal Ilisabet mĭnĭm nĭbak nĭjek, ñĭ pabag mĭdek ak prenĭd lak. Pen magĭl nĭbak nep Kaun Sĭn ak ne Ilisabet nab adan amĭl nop ap ran jakak. ⁴² God Kaun ap ran jakek, Ilisabet ne meg mĭgan dap ranĭl Maria nop agak, “God bin ognap kĭrop kod mĭdeb ak pen nep dĭ tep yĭb gĭp. Ñĭ kogi nak mĭdeban pĭyak ñĭ ak abe dĭ tep yĭb gĭp. ⁴³ Yad bin tep mer pen nak Bĭ Kĭb yad nonĭm ne ak, yĭp nĭnĭlg opan ak, yad wal agĭl, God nop tep agebin. ⁴⁴ Nak apĭl yĭp, ‘Mĭdeban?’ agesan magĭl ak, ñĭ kogi mĭdebin aul mĭñ mĭñ yĭb lĭl prenĭd lĭp. ⁴⁵ Nak, ‘Yĭp God agĭp rek gĭnĭgab,’ agĭl nĭn mĭdeban ak me, nak mĭñ mĭñ gĭnĭmĭn,” agak.

Maria God yĭb ne agek ar amnak

⁴⁶ Ilisabet nĭb agek, Maria God nop gos nĭnĭlg gĭ, mĭñ mĭñ yĭb gĭlg gĭ agak,
 “Yad Bĭ Kĭb nop gos nĭnĭl,
 yĭb ne agen, ĭ ar alan amnĭgab.

- 47-48 Yad pīs nep kimeb rek mīdenek,
God yīp cīb nīñīl dī komīñ yokak ak,
nop gos nīñīl mīñ mīñ yīb gebin.
Yad yokop pai nop wōg gī ñeb mīdebin ak
pen yīp sakōl ma gīp.
Nīg gīp ak,
mīñi tīkīl, kīsen tīkīl, tīk dam līnīgal okok,
bin bī magīlsek yīp gos nīñīl agnīgal,
‘God bin nībak dī tep yīb gak,’ agnīgal.
- 49 Ne kīlīs magīlsek mīdeb ak,
ne tap kīlīs yīb yīp gīp.
Yad nīpin ne nokīm nep
Bī Sīñ mīdeb.
- 50 Bin bī mīnīm ne nīñīl, kaun dīl, sain gīnīgal
okok,
kīrop cīb nīñīl dī tep gīnīgab.
Kīri ñī pai tīkīl, tīk damīl, tīk līnīgal okok,
kīrop ak rek nep cīb nīñīl dī tep gīnīgab.
- 51 Ne Bī ñīnmagīl par kīb yīb;
ne tap kīlīs kīlīs koñai nep gīp.
Bin bī, cīn ke bin kīb bī kīb mīdobīn, apal okok,
God kīrop yīk gī yokīp.
- 52 Nīb ak, kīñ bī kīb karīp līm kīb kod mīdel yīb
kīb mīdolīgīp okok,
God gek ke ke amel,
bin bī yīb ma mīdolīgīp okok,
God kīrop dīl dī pīñīl ar ar gīp.
- 53 Bin bī yuan līp okok,
God kīrop tap nonīm lek ñībel kogi gīp.
Pen bin bī tap koñai mīdeb okok
kīrop yokop ag yokek ambal.
- 54 God ne apīs based acīk cīn okok
kīrop mīnīm agak ak sakōl ma gīl,

cɪnop Isrel bin bɪ
per cɪb nɪŋɪl kod mɪd tep gɪp.

⁵⁵ Based Ebrahim abe, based cɪn ognap abe,
ñɪ pai kɪri tɪkɪl tɪkel amnɪgab okok,
God kɪrop kod mɪdenɪgain, agɪl,
agak rek nep cɪnop gɪp,” agak.

⁵⁶ Maria mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl, nuwal Ilisabet eip
takɪn omal nokɪm mɪdɪl, kɪsen adɪk gɪ karɪp ne
amnak.

*Ilisabet ñɪ ne Jon Bɪ Ñɪg Pak Ñeb ak nop tɪk
dowak*

⁵⁷ Mɪd damɪl, Ilisabet ñɪ alap tɪk dowak. ⁵⁸ God
nop cɪb nɪŋɪl kod mɪdek, ne bin mɪlep yɪb lɪl ñɪ tɪk
dowak nɪbak, bin bɪ nɪnai nuwal nɪmam nuwo
sɪkop ne okok nɪŋɪl, ne eip mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪlak.

⁵⁹ Ñɪ ak tɪk dapɪl, ñɪn aknɪb ar onɪd mɪdɪl, jɪl
onɪd ñɪn ak ñɪŋaŋ nɪbak waŋ wak ne tɪb gɪ rɪk
gɪnɪg gɪ, ap mogɪm gɪlak. Ap mogɪm gɪl, kɪri
ñɪ ak nop yɪb ñɪnɪg gɪ aglak, “Ñɪ nɪbaul, nap
Sekaraia yɪb ak lak yɪpɪd gep,” aglak. ⁶⁰ Agelak,
nonɪm agak, “Mer, yɪb ne Jon agnɪgabɪr,” agak.

⁶¹ Nɪb agek, bin bɪ ne okok aglak, “Cɪn nɪg ma
gɪpɪn. Based baid buwo nak okok yɪb alap Jon
ma mɪdeb,” aglak. ⁶² Nɪb agɪl, nap Sekaraia

nop ñɪnmagɪl ak nep yomɪl ag nɪŋlak, “Ñɪ yɪb
tari ñɪnɪgan?” aglak. ⁶³ Ag nɪŋel, nap ñɪnmagɪl
ak nep yomɪl agak, “Yɪp mɪj ñu kɪl tɪkep alap
dowɪm,” agak. Agek dapelak, ar nɪbak mɪnɪm
ñu kɪl tɪkɪl, “Yɪb ne Jon,” agak. Nɪg gɪl yɪb
ñu kɪl tɪkek, kɪri nɪŋɪl magɪlsek wal yɪb aglak.

⁶⁴ Pen magɪl nɪbak nep Sekaraia aleb mɪker gak
ak auan amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ned mɪnɪm agolɪgɪp rek

aglig gi, God yib ne agek ar amnak. ⁶⁵ Bin bi ulep sinak kin midelak okok, gak nibak ninil pirikil, minim nibak yig dam karip lim Judia yirik okok magilsek yib, bin bi okok kirok ag nilak. ⁶⁶ Ag nelak, bin bi minim nibak ninlak okok, kiri magilsek gos par ninil aglak, “God gek, ni nibak nig gil tik dowip ak me, kisen bi tigeu bi rek midenigab?” aglak. God kilis ni nibak eip midek ak ninlak ak me, nib aglak.

Sekaraia God yib ne agek ar amnak

⁶⁷ Kaun Sin ne ninan nap Sekaraia nab ne adan apil ap ran jakak ninil God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi agak,

⁶⁸ “Cin Isrel bin bi, God Bi Kib cin yib ne dap ranil agon ar amnan.
Ne ke karip lim wagin aul apil,
bin bi ne tau adik dip.

⁶⁹ God Bi Kib ne gek, Depid tikek, tikel, tik amil apil gel,
ninan alap tik dapek cinop di komin yoknigab.

⁷⁰ Birarik nep, minim yad bin bi okok agnigain, agil,
God ne bi ognap wög nibak ag lak.
God minim agep bi sin ne okok kiri God minim agak ak ninil,
bin bi okok kirok ag nilak.

⁷¹ Bi nag nheb cin okok apil, cinop nag pak linig gebal
pen ne apil cinop di komin yoknigab;
bi cinop milik yapek nipal okok cinop gi timel ginig gebal ak

pen ne cınop kod mıdek komıñ amnıgabın.
 72-73 God bırarık nep based acık cın yımıg nıñıl
 dı tep gınıgain, agıl, mınım kılıs nıñıd ognap
 ag lak.

God ne mınım based cın Ebrahim nop ag lak ak
 saköl ma gıp;
 mınım sıñ nıbak agak rek nep gıp.

74-75 Bı Kıb cınop kod mıdek,
 kauual maual okok cınop gı tımel gınımel rek
 ma lınıgab.

Nıb ak, cın bı ñag ñıñeb okok ma pırıkıl, komıñ
 mıdenıgabın rek,
 per per nep Bı Kıb nep gos nıñıl, tap si tap
 tımel okok kırıg gıl,

Bı Kıb bin bı sıñ ne mıdıl,
 wög nop gılıg gı, gı mıdonıgabın.

76 Pen ñı yad, nak God Bı Kıb nop wög gek,
 bin bı okok kırı nıñıl agnıgal,

‘God Bı Kıb yıb ar i oklan mıdeb ak,
 bı mınım ne agep me ak,’ agnıgal.

Tari gınıg: nak ned amıl, bin bı okok kırop ag ñı
 tep gek,
 kırı nıñıl Bı Kıb ak nop kod mıdel nıñıl gı,
 ne onıgab.

77 Nak bin bı ne okok kırop mınım tep ne ak ag
 ñı tep gek,

Bı Kıb kırı ak apıl,
 tap si tap tımel gıpal gac ak lıg gı yokıl kırop
 dınıgab,
 mınım tep ak nıñnıgal.

78 God Bı sain kapkap tıkıl,
 ne bin bı cıb nıñıl,
 melık tep ne pıb melık rek

seb kab ar alañ nìb apìl,
 cìnop melìk pak ñìnìgab.
 79 Cìn bin bì an an kìslim okok mìdìl
 kìmniḡ ḡìnìgabìn okok,
 ne gek melìk magìl nìbak
 cìnop mìdmagìl nab adañ melìk pak ñìnìgab
 nìḡìl,
 cìn cìbur sain sain mìdep kanìb tep ak pìyo nìḡìl,
 ar nìbak nep ajonìgabìn,” agak.
 80 Pen ñìnḡañ nìbak Jon, kìb gek nìḡlìḡ ḡì, kaun
 ne sek sek kìlìs gak. Ne karìp lìm bin bì ma
 mìdelìḡìpal, mìn mab kab nep mìdolìḡìp nab
 sìnḡak mìd mìd, pìs nep kìb ḡìl apek, Isrel bin bì
 nop nìḡlak.

2

Maria Jisas tìk dowak (Mat 1:18-25)

¹ Pen ñìn nab nìbak, gapman bì kìb Sisa Ogas-
 tas ne lo lìl agak, “Bin bì yad kod mìdebin okok,
 kìri magìlsek yìb kìri dìnìmel,” agak. ² Ñìn nìbak
 gapman bì kìb Kwairinias Siria Propins* bin bì
 kìrop kod mìdolìḡìp. Ne gapna mìdek mìnèk ak
 kìri ned yìb kìri ma dìlak. ³ Nìb ak, bin bì karìp
 lìm par kìb ke okok nìb apìl mìdelak bin bì okok,
 adìk ḡìl karìp lìm kìri ke yìb dìnìḡ amnìlak.

⁴ Josep ne kìn Depid kìḡìn tìk damìl tìklak
 rek, ne Depid taun ne Betlehem amnìḡ gak. Bin
 praj Maria nop ponìd dìl, Nasaret taun, karìp

* **2:2:** Ñìn nìbak Rom kai kìri karìp lìm Isrel kod mìdelak. Karìp
 lìm Isrel Siria Propins nab sìnḡak mìdek. Rom kai kìn kìri Sisa
 agòlìḡìpal.

līm Galili sɨŋak kɨrɨg gɨl, amɨl amɨl karɨp līm Judia amɨl, kɨŋ Depid nop tɨkel mɨdolɨgɨp taun ne Betlehem amnɨrek. ⁵ Pen bin praj Maria, Josep dɨnɨgab aglak ak me, ñɨ kogi sek mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Josep Maria nop ponɨd dɨl yɨb dɨnɨg amnɨrek. ⁶ Kɨri Betlehem amel, Maria ñɨŋaŋ tɨk dowep ñɨn ak ulep gak. ⁷ Pen Betlehem okok amjakɨl nɨŋrek, kab magɨl tauɨl kɨnelɨgɨpal karɨp ak pɨs nep tɨbɨk dak. Nɨb ak me, kaj kau mɨkelɨgɨpal karɨp alap am mɨdɨl, Maria ñɨŋaŋ ned nokɨm ak tɨk dowak. Tɨk dapɨl ñɨŋaŋ laplap kom kam gɨl, dɨ kaj sipsip tap bep kɨsad kas ak tɨk dap lel ñɨbelɨgɨpal mab kɨnaŋ mɨgan ak lak.

God ejol alap kaj sipsip mɨkep bɨ okok kɨrop agak

⁸ Maria Jisas nop tɨk dowak ñɨn nɨbak, kaj sipsip mɨkep bɨ okok ognap kɨslɨm eyaŋ kaj sipsip kod mɨdelak karɨp līm ulep nɨb sɨŋak. ⁹ Bɨ Kɨb ejol ne alap ag yokek, Bɨ Kɨb melɨk tep magɨl ne apɨl kɨrop pak nɨŋek, jel gek pɨrɨklak. ¹⁰ Kɨri pɨrɨkel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ejol ak kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb. Yad nɨbep abe bin bɨ okok magɨlsek kɨrop abe, mɨnɨm tep mɨñ mɨñ gep alap dapebin. ¹¹ Mɨñi nep bin alap ñɨ aknɨb ke alap tɨk dowɨp Depid taun ne sɨŋak. Ñɨ nɨbak nɨbep dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab. Ne Kraist† Bɨ Kɨb ak me. ¹² Nop am pɨyo nɨŋɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨm, nonɨm nop walɨj kom kam gɨl, dɨ kaj sipsip tap bep kɨsad kas ak tɨk dap lel ñɨbelɨgɨpal mab kɨnaŋ mɨgan ak lek mɨdenɨgab.

† 2:11: Grik mɨnɨm “Krais ak” abe, Hibru mɨnɨm “Mesaia ak” abe wagɨn nokɨm alap mɨdeb: “God ag lak Bɨ ak.”

Nibi am nɪŋɪl, agebin rek gɪnɪgab ak, nɪŋɪd agɪp, agnɪgabɪm,” agak.

¹³ Ejol nɪbak nɪb agek nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, dai ejol seb kab ar alañ sɪŋək nɪb kɔŋai yɪb nep apɪl ejol ned nɪb ak eip mɪdɪl, God yɪb ne ak dap ranɪg gɪ aglak,

¹⁴ “God yɪb ne i ar oklaŋ mɪdeb;

ne bin bɪ an an cɪb nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪgab okok, cɪbur sain sain gos mɪdmagɪl ar nokɪm lep magɪl
ak

kɪri eip mɪdenɪgab,” aglak.

Kaj sipsip mɪkep bɪ okok am Jisas nop nɪŋɪlak

¹⁵ Ejol okok adɪk gɪ seb kab ar alañ amel nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, bɪ kaj sipsip mɪkep okok mɪnɪm ag nɪŋ ag nɪŋ gɪl aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb cɪnop mɪnɪm agosɪp ak, mɪŋi Betlehem am nɪŋɪn,” aglak.

¹⁶ Nɪb agɪl kasek amɪl nɪŋɪlak, Josep eip Maria eip ñɪŋaŋ aglak nɪbak, walɪj kom kam gɪl, kaj sipsip tap bep kɪsad kas ak dap lel ñɪbelɪgɪpal mab kɪnaŋ mɪgan ak lel mɪdek. ¹⁷ Kɪri ñɪŋaŋ nɪbak nɪŋɪl, amɪl, ejol kɪrop tari tari aglak mɪnɪm ak, bin bɪ okok okok kɪrop ag ñɪlak. ¹⁸ Bɪ kaj sipsip mɪkep okok bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm nɪbak ag ñel, kɪri nɪŋɪl magɪlsek wal yɪb aglak. ¹⁹ Pen Maria nop tap ke yɪb nɪbak gak rek, tep gek, gos tep nep nɪŋ mɪdolɪgɪp. ²⁰ Bɪ kaj sipsip mɪkep okok, God ejol ne okok aglak rek nep gek udɪn kɪri ke nɪŋɪlak ak me, God yɪb ne ak dap ranɪg gɪ, olak okok adɪk gɪ amɪlak.

Josep Maria ber mal Jisas nop dam God sobok gep karɪp ak dad amɪrek

²¹ Maria ñɪŋaŋ ak tɪk dapɪl ñɪn aknɪb ar oŋɪd mɪdɪl, mɪnek jɪl ñɪn ak waŋ wak ne tɪb gɪ rɪk

gɪlak. Ned ejol ak nonim Maria nop, ñi tik donimn yib ne ak nig gɪl linimn agak rek, yib ne ak Jisas, aglak.

Bi Simion eip bin Ana eip Jisas nop niŋɪl miñ miñ yib gɪrek

²²⁻²³ Pen ned Mosi ne lo minim ñu kil tikil, ñi ned tik donigal okok God nop ñinigal agak. Nib ak me, Maria niŋaŋ ak tik dapɪl, Juda bin bi göligipal rek, God sobok gep karip ak asik mosik gɪl, karip ne ke okok nep mɪdek, komiŋ lek niŋlig gi, Josep eip, Jisas nop dam Bi Kib nop ñinig, God sobok gep karip Jerusalem siŋak amnɪrek.

²⁴ Pen Bi Kib lo minim alap sek ageb, “Bin ñi pai tik donigal okok komiŋ lek, yakir malig aka yakir tibaglem omal dam God sobok gep karip sɔŋ eyaŋ amɪl, pak God nop sobok gi ñil me, pi nep komiŋ lip, agɪl, God sobok gep karip ñilik mɪgan ak amnigal.” Gos nibak ak rek nep niŋɪl me, yakir omal sek dad amnɪrek.

²⁵ Pen Jerusalem siŋak bi tep yib alap mɪdek, yib ne Simion. Bi nibak ne God Minim ak niŋɪl, agip rek nep goligip. Kaun Siŋ ne Simion eip mɪdek; ne Krais ak Isrel bin bi di komiŋ yoknigab, agɪl, kod mɪdoligip. ²⁶ Kaun Siŋ ne Simion nop ned agak, “Bi Kib ne Krais nop ag yokek onigab ak, nak uɔin magɪl niŋɪl kisen kimnigan,” agak niŋɪl ne niŋlig gi mɪdoligip.

²⁷ Pen ñin nibak, Kaun ne Simion nop gos ñek, God sobok gep karip ak amɪl niŋak, Josep ber mal Jisas nop damɪl, lo minim agak rek gijir, agɪl, ap mɪderek. ²⁸ Simion kirop mal niŋɪl, Jisas nop di kainid dɪl, God yib nop ak dap ranlig gi agak,

29-30 “Nak nokim nep Bi Kib.

Ñiñan aul kib gıl,
cinop bin bi di komiñ yoknigab ak,
ned yip agnak rek, miñi udiñ magıl yad ke
bir niñebin.

Nib ak, miñi yip kirig gek, tep gek niñlig gi
kimnim.

31 Ñiñan nibaul, bin bi karip lim okok okok
magılsek
di nep eip jim ñıl linigab.

32 Ne melik tep rek apıl,
Juda bin bi mer okok kirop pak ñek,
God bi tigep bi rek mideb ak niñnigal.

Ne melik tep aknib ke nak dapıl,
Isrel bin bi nak okok kirop pak ñinigab,”
agak.

33 Simion Jisas nop minim nibak agek ak niñıl,
Josep ber mal wal yib agrek. 34 Pen Simion ne
Josep Maria Jisas amılgon kirop, “God nibep kod
miden,” agıl, Jisas nonim Maria nop agak, “Ñi
nibaul midek niñlig gi, Isrel bin bi konai nep nab
ak tig asik ke ke lıl, kanib timel dıl amnigal okok,
ap yap paknigal; pen kanib tep dıl amnigal okok,
God kid adek amnigal. God Isrel bin bi niñlan,
agıl, ñi aul ag yokak ak pen bin bi ognap nop ma
dıl ag junigal. 35 Nig gıl me, bin bi konai nep tari
tari gos niñıl niñ midebal rek, bin bi okok misen
niñnigal. Pen tu par kid alap midmagıl nab nep
ke adan piñıl ginigab,” agak.

36 Pen ñin nibak nep, God minim agep bin alap
ap midek. Yib ne ak Ana; nap yib ak Panuel.
Panuel ak, Asa tikek tik dapıl tiklak. Ne bin milep

yib. Ned bin praj bi dıl, nıgmıl eip mıderekek mı aknıb ar oñıd yınak. ³⁷ Nıgmıl kımak pen Ana mı ne ñınjuıl omal omal aknıb yıgwu par alan (84) yınak. Ne God nop nep gos nınıl ñın ognap tap magıl ñıbıl mer; God sobok gep karıp ak am mıdıl, pıb nab kıslım eyan God nop sobok gılıg gı mıdolıgıp. ³⁸ Pen bin Ana ak, magıl nıbak nep Jisas nop dı mıdelak ulep sıñak apıl, God nop tep agıl, bin bi kırı, Bı Kıb apıl Jerusalem bin bi nag mıdelak ak wısbınmın, agıl, kod mıdelıgıpıl bin bi okok kırop agıl, ñınan nıbak tari tari rek gınıgab ak, mınım ag ñak.

Ber mal Jisas dı adık gı Nasaret amnırek

³⁹ Josep ber mal Bı Kıb lo mınım agak rek magılsek gı sakıl, kırı adık gı karıp lım Galili amıl, taun kırı Nasaret amnırek. ⁴⁰ Am mıdıl Jisas kıb gıl, God nop kod mıd tep gek nınılg gı, gos tep yib nınıl, mıd tep gak.

Jisas ne God sobok gep karıp ak amnak

⁴¹ Pasopa ñın kıb ak ulep apek, Jisas nonım nap mı nokım nokım, Pasopa ñın kıb ak mıñi, agıl, Jerusalem amelıgıpır. ⁴² Nıg gıl me, Jisas mı ne yın mıgan alan lek, Juda kai gıpıl rek, nonım nap nop ponıd dıl Pasopa tap ñınnıg Jerusalem am mıdelak. ⁴³ Ñın kıb nıbak ap padıkek nınılg gı, karıp amobın agıl, adık gı am kanıb nab sıñak amıl nınrek, Jisas eip ma apelak. Ne Jerusalem nep mıdek pen kırı ma nınıl, ⁴⁴ ne bin bi ognap eip aheb, agıl gos nınrek. Pen kanıb nab sıñak kınnıg gıl, am nımıd nımam bin bi ognap eip mıdeb, agıl, nop pıyo nınrek. ⁴⁵ Pıyo nın dam

mer n̄ñil, adik gi Jerusalem nop piyo n̄ñig amn̄irek. ⁴⁶ Am̄il ñ̄n omal nokim min̄ek n̄ñrek, ne am̄il God sobok gep karip ak mid̄il, b̄i lo min̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i okok eip bis̄ig mid̄il, min̄im agelak ak n̄ñil, min̄im ognap ag n̄ñ mid̄ek. ⁴⁷ Bin b̄i n̄ñ mid̄elak okok, Jisas agak rek n̄ñil, ñ̄i n̄ibak gos n̄ñ kid yik̄il min̄im tep ageb ak, aḡil, kib̄ gaul gilak. ⁴⁸ Pen nonim nap ber Jisas nop n̄ñil kiri ak rek nep wal agrek. Nonim pen Jisas nop agak, “Nak nap c̄rop tari gin̄ig n̄ig gipan? Midmaḡil c̄r yur gek n̄ñlig gi nep piyo n̄ñ ajosir,” agak.

⁴⁹ Nonim n̄ib agek, Jisas agak, “N̄ri tari gin̄ig yip piyo n̄ñ ajesir? Bapi yad karip am mid̄ebin ak n̄ri ma n̄pir ar?” agak. ⁵⁰ Jisas n̄ib agak ak pen kiri min̄im ageb ak, aḡil, ma tik n̄ñrek.

⁵¹ Jisas nop pon̄id d̄il karip kiri Nasaret adik gi amn̄ilak. Jisas n̄ib okok nep mid̄il, nonim nap ageliḡipir rek nep n̄ñil sain goliḡip. Pen nonim Jisas tari gak ak gos n̄ñlig gi nep mid̄oliḡip.

⁵² Jisas nonim nap eip mid̄il, kib̄ gil gos n̄ñ tep yib̄ gek n̄ñlig gi, God abe, bin b̄i okok abe nop n̄ñel tep gak.

3

*Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb min̄im ag ñ̄ak
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)*

¹ Rom gapman b̄i kib̄ yib̄ Sisa Taibirias karip lim okok okok kod mid̄oliḡip, m̄i yin lak akn̄ib ajip pis adan̄ (15). Pen ne par okok mid̄il, b̄i kod mid̄ep nab piyak ne ognap ag lek, am karip lim ognap kod mid̄eliḡipal. B̄i ne Podias Pailot

karip lim Judia bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip. Bi ne Herod karip lim Galili bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip. Herod nimam ne Pilip karip lim Ituria bin bi okok abe, karip lim Trakonaitis bin bi okok abe kirop kod midoligip. Bi ne Laisenas karip lim Abilini bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip. ² Pen magil nibak, bi nak Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib omal Jerusalem midoligipir.

Pen nin nab nibak, Sekaraia ni ne Jon, bin bi konai ma midoligipal, min mab kab nep midoligip nab sinak kin midoligip. Nab okok kin midek ninlig gi, God ne Jon nop gos nek, ³ karip lim nig Jodan gol okok okok ajoligip ninlig bin bi okok apel, kirop minim ag noligip, “Tap si tap timel gipim okok, tari ginig nig gipin agil kirig gil yip apem yad nibep nig pak nen, God tap si tap timel gipim okok ninil kirig ginigab,” agoligip. ⁴ Jon kirop minim ag noligip nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep ginigab agil, nu kil tikak rek nep gak. Aisaia minim nibak nu kil tikil agak,

“Bi alap, karip lim bin bi konai ma midebal, min mab kab nep mideb

nab sinak am midil, sik agil agnigab,

‘Bi Kib ak apeb, agil,

nop kod midenimb!

Nib ak, kanib mak kilan kiyang giniminy okok,

din gol pilis giniminy okok, pinil pag tep gi midenimb.

⁵ Nib ak, lim ban gip okok pinil pag tep ginimb,

din okok pinil pag tep ginimb,

kanib yik mayik giniminy okok, yipid gil ginimb,

kab okok di yok tep gıl mıdenımıb.

⁶ Nıg gıl me, bin bı okok magılsek nıñnıgal,
God ne titi gıl kırop di komıñ yoknıgab,
agnıgab,” agak.

⁷ Jon ne Aisaia mınım ñu kıl tıkak nıbak rek
ag ñek nıñlıg gı, bin bı koñai nep ne mıdek sıñak
apıl aglak, “Cınop ñıg pak ñınımın,” aglak. Jon
kırop sılık ag gıl agak, “Nıbi soıñ ñı pai sıñ aul!
Gos tari nıñıl pırık gı opım? ‘Ñıg pakon, God
bin bı ognap kırop ag gınıgab ñın ak, cınop
ma ag gınıgab,’ agıl, pırık gı opım ar? ⁸ Nıbi
ñıg paknıg gınıgabım ak, tap si tap tımel gıpım
okok tari gınıg nıg gıpın, agıl, kırıg gıl, mıd tep
gınımıb. Nıg gem me, bin bı nıñnıgal, nıbi tap
si tap tımel göligıpım okok kırıg gıpım. Pen nıbi
gos alap nıñıl, ‘Cın based acık Ebrahim ñı pai ne
mıdobın,’ agıl, gos ak ma nıñnımıb. Cın Ebrahim
ñı pai ne mıdobın apım ak tap yokop! God kab
sıñ aul dıl, Ebrahim ñı pai ne okok gı lin, agıl,
gı lınıgab! ⁹ Nıñ tep gınımıb! God mab ak wagın
sek tıb junıg, tu ak mab wagın eyañ kíd gı mıdeb.
Mab alap, magıl ñıñeb tep ognap ma pılınıgab ak,
tıb pañıl di mab yıneb eyañ yoknıgab,” agak.

¹⁰ Jon mınım nıbak rek agek, kırı nop pen
ag nıñıl aglak, “Cın tari gın, agıl, nıb ageban?”
aglak. Agel, Jon kırop agak,

¹¹ “Bin bı sior omal mıdonımıñ ak, sior alap di
bin bı sior ma mıdonımıñ okok kırop ñınımel.
Pen bin bı tap magıl mıdonımıñ ak, bin bı tap
magıl ma mıdonımıñ okok kırop ognap nonım lı
ñınımel,” agak.

¹² Pen bi takis dep okok, Jon cinop ñig pak ñañ, agil, apil nop ag niñil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, cin tari gin?” aglak.

¹³ Agelak, Jon kiropp agak, “Takis ak dinig ginimib, gapman apal rek nep dinimib. Yokopp ognap ma dinimib,” agak.

¹⁴ Pen ami bi ognap Jon nop minim nibak rek nep ag niñil aglak, “Cin tari gin?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon kiropp agak, “Nibi minim tom agil bin bi okok mani kiropp si ma dinimib. Minim tom agil bin bi okok minim kib ma agnimib. Wög saj dinigabim ak alap sek din, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib,” agak.

¹⁵ Pen nig gil mid damil bin bi okok gos ar alap niñil aglak, “Bi nibaul Krais per kod midobin ak rek lip,” aglak. ¹⁶ Agelak, ne minim nibak niñil kiropp pen agak, “Mer! Yad nibep yokopp ñig nep pak ñebin, pen yip sain onigab bi ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop niñen nabij ginigab. Tob tirip ne ak nag di wisibnim rek ma lip,” agak. Bi nibak ne apil, nibep Kaun Sin ak nep pak ñil, mab milan pak ñil ginigab.

¹⁷ “Ne wid magil pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak ginig geb. Wid magil ñineb okok ke lil, wid cög dai dai okok ke lil ginigab. Nig gil, wid magil ñineb okok dam karip ñilik migan ne linigab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per yin mideb ak dagilnigab,” agak.

Herod Jon nop min lak

¹⁸ Jon, bin bi okok kiropp God minim tep ak ognap sek ag ñen niñ tep gilan, agil, kiropp minim tep nibak rek sikol ma agoligip. ¹⁹ Pen gapman bi

kib Herod, tap si tap timel okok gi damil, kisen nimam Pilip bin ne Herodias nop di gek, Jon ak tep ma gip, agak. ²⁰ Jon minim nib agek, Herod ninil, timel gak ar alap sek gil, Jon nop dam nag lak.

Jon Jisas nop nig pak nak
(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Pen Herod Jon nop min ma lak magil ak, Jon ne bin bi okok kirop nig pak noligip. Jisas nop abe nig pak nak. Jisas nop nig pak nek, ne Nap God nop sobok gi mdek ninlig gi, seb kab ar alanj sinak lilig gi pis pis amek, kijon yikek, Kaun Sin ne yakir tibatlem rek ulek lil, Jisas nop ug gi owak. Nig gil apek ninlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alanj sinak nib apil agak, “Nak Ni midmagil yad yib. Nep ninen, yip tep yib gip,” agak.

Jisas nised sikop
(Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Pen Jisas mi ne aknib ninjuil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alanj (30) amek ninlig gi, ne wagin gil bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag nak. Bin bi okok Jisas nop, nap ne ak bi nak Josep, ag gos ninlak.

Josep nap ne ak Heli.

²⁴ Heli nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

Lipai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Janai.

Janai nap ne ak Josep.

²⁵ Josep nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Emos.

Emos nap ne ak Neham.

Neham nap ne ak Esli.
Esli nap ne ak Nagai.
²⁶ Nagai nap ne ak Mead.
Mead nap ne ak Matataias.
Matataias nap ne ak Semein.
Semein nap ne ak Josek.
Josek nap ne ak Joda.
²⁷ Joda nap ne ak Joanan.
Joanan nap ne ak Resa.
Resa nap ne ak Serababel.
Serababel nap ne ak Sialtiel.
Sialtiel nap ne ak Nerai.
²⁸ Nerai nap ne ak Melkai.
Melkai nap ne ak Adai.
Adai nap ne ak Kosam.
Kosam nap ne ak Elmadam.
Elmadam nap ne ak Er.
²⁹ Er nap ne ak Josua.
Josua nap ne ak Eliesa.
Eliesa nap ne ak Jorim.
Jorim nap ne ak Matat.
Matat nap ne ak Lipai.
³⁰ Lipai nap ne ak Simion.
Simion nap ne ak Juda.
Juda nap ne ak Josep.
Josep nap ne ak Jonam.
Jonam nap ne ak Eliakim.
³¹ Eliakim nap ne ak Melea.
Melea nap ne ak Mena.
Mena nap ne ak Matata.
Matata nap ne ak Natam.
Natam nap ne ak Depid.
³² Depid nap ne ak Jesi.

Jesi nap ne ak Obed.
Obed nap ne ak Boas.
Boas nap ne ak Salmon.
Salmon nap ne ak Nason.
³³ Nason nap ne ak Aminadap.
Aminadap nap ne ak Admin.
Admin nap ne ak Arni.
Arni nap ne ak Hesron.
Hesron nap ne ak Peres.
Peres nap ne ak Juda.
³⁴ Juda nap ne ak Jekop.
Jekop nap ne ak Aisak.
Aisak nap ne ak Ebrahim.
Ebrahim nap ne ak Tera.
Tera nap ne ak Nahor.
Nahor nap ne ak Seruk.
³⁵ Seruk nap ne ak Rehu.
Rehu nap ne ak Pelek.
Pelek nap ne ak Eber.
Eber nap ne ak Sela.
³⁶ Sela nap ne ak Kenam.
Kenam nap ne ak Apaksad.
Apaksad nap ne ak Sem.
Sem nap ne ak Noa.
Noa nap ne ak Lemek.
³⁷ Lemek nap ne ak Metusela.
Metusela nap ne ak Inok.
Inok nap ne ak Jaret.
Jaret nap ne ak Malelael.
Malelael nap ne ak Kenan.
³⁸ Kenan nap ne ak Inos.
Inos nap ne ak Set.
Set nap ne ak Adam.

Adam nap ne ak God.

4

Seten Jisas nop m̃ñm tom agak

¹⁻² Kaun S̃ñ ak Jisas nop ap ran jak̃l, nop poñd d̃l ñ̃g Jodan okok ñb dad amek, Jisas kar̃p l̃m bin b̃i ma m̃del̃g̃ipal, m̃ñ mab kab nep m̃dol̃g̃ip nab okok m̃dek. Seten ne Jisas tap si tap t̃imel ognap g̃ñm̃ñ aka mer g̃i ññl̃g̃ g̃i, g̃i g̃i gek, ñ̃ñ akñb ñ̃ñ jũl omal (40) amnak. Jisas tap mag̃l ñ̃b̃l mer, nop yuan k̃b lak.

³ Nop yuan k̃b lek, Seten agak, “Nak ‘God Ñ̃i ne m̃debin,’ apan ak, kab s̃ñ aul agek, bred rek lañ,” agak.

⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God M̃ñm ak ñ̃u k̃l t̃ik̃l aglak, ‘Bin b̃i okok, bred nep ñ̃b̃l kom̃ñ ma m̃deñgal,’ aglak,” agak.

⁵ Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam d̃m k̃b alap ar alañ am̃l, kar̃p l̃m tep tep kiñ ke ke kodpal okok mag̃lsek, mag̃l ñbak nep, Jisas nop yom̃l agak, ⁶⁻⁷ “Kar̃p l̃m tep tep s̃ñ aul ññan! Bin b̃i ke ke kodpal. Yad me kar̃p l̃m ñb okok mag̃lsek kod m̃debin rek, b̃i alap nop agñg, agñgain. Ñb ak, nak ỹp kog̃m ỹm̃l sobok geñgan ak, kar̃p l̃m ñb s̃ñ aul mag̃lsek nepe agen, nak kod m̃deñgan,” agak.

⁸ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God M̃ñm ak ñ̃u k̃l t̃ik̃l aglak, ‘God B̃i K̃b ñbi ak ageb rek nep g̃l ỹb ne nep agem ar amnan,’ aglak,” agak.

⁹ Jisas ñb agek, Seten ne Jisas nop poñd d̃l Jerusalem am̃l, dam God sobok gep kar̃p i ar alañ g̃i l̃lak ar ak am̃l agak, “Nak, ‘God Ñ̃i

ne mɨdebin,' apan ak, prenɨd lɨm wagɨn eyan
yowan. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ God Mɨnɨm ak ɲu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,
'God ejol ne okok agek,
nep kod mɨdenɨgal.

Ap yap paknɨg genɨgan ak,
nep ɲɨnmagɨl kɨri dɨnɨgal nɨɲlɨg
kab tob nep ak pɨɲɨl ma gɨnɨgab,' aglak,"
agak.

¹² Seten nɨb agek, Jisas pen agak, "God Mɨnɨm
ak mɨnɨm ognap sek ɲu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, 'God Bɨ
Kɨb ak, ne bɨ nɨɲɨd agep aka bɨ tom agep, agɨl ma
agnɨmɨb,' aglak," agak.

¹³ Kijeki Jisas nop mɨnɨm tom ag mer nɨɲɨl,
kɨrɨg amnin, agɨl, gos ne okok nep nɨɲak, "Mɨɲɨ
mer pen kɨsen ɲɨn ognap apɨl mɨnɨm ognap sek
tom agɨl agnɨm," agɨl, kɨrɨg amnak.

*Jisas karɨp lɨm Galili wagɨn gɨl mɨnɨm ag ɲak
(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

¹⁴ Pen God Kaun Jisas nop kɨlɨs ɲek, Jisas ne
adɨk gɨ apɨl karɨp lɨm Galili mɨdek nɨɲlɨg gɨ, bin
bɨ okok, mɨnɨm ne ak nɨɲɨl, dam karɨp lɨm Galili
nab sɨɲak magɨlsek dɨ amnɨlak. ¹⁵ Ne Juda mogɨm
gep karɨp okok amɨl, mɨnɨm ag ɲɨ tep gek, bin bɨ
okok ne bɨ tep yɨb, agɨl, mɨɲ mɨɲ yɨb gɨlak.

*Nasaret bin bɨ Jisas nop ma nɨɲ dɨlak
(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

¹⁶ Pen Jisas ne karɨp lɨm Galili nab okok gɨ tag
juɨl, Nasaret am mɨdek. Taun nɨbak ne ned mɨdɨl
kɨb gak. Juda God nop sobok gep ɲɨn kɨri ak apek,
ne per golɨgɨp rek, mogɨm gep karɨp ak amɨl,
warɨkɨl, God Mɨnɨm ak udɨn lɨ nɨɲɨl agnɨg gek.

¹⁷ Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Aisaia ɲu kɨl tɨkak mɨɲ ak

nop dap ñel, di pis gıl, mınım agnig gek dai ak
udın lı nıñıl kirop agak,

18 “Bı Kıb ak yıp, wög yad gınımın, agıl,

Kaun ne ag yokek yad eip mıdeb.

Nıb ak, bin bı cıb gep rek mıdebal okok

kırop mınım tep ak ag ñen, nıñ tep gınıgal.

Bin bı nagıman rek mıdebal okok

kırop wı sıb yoken, komıñ amnıgal.

Bin bı udın kwoi gıp rek mıdebal okok

kırop gen, udın ñıl nıñnıgal.

Bin bı koslam mıdebal okok

kırop di tep gen, mıd tep gınıgal.

19 Pen, Bı Kıb bin bı dınıgab ñın tep ak mıñi owıp,
agıl,

bin bı okok kirop ag ñınıgain,” agak.

20 Jisas mınım kıl nıbak udın lı nıñ ag juıl, mıj
bad ak di kom kam gıl, bı mıj kod mıdolıgıp ak
nop adık ñıl bı sıgek nıñlıg gı, bin bı mogım gep
karıp ñılık mıdelak okok magılsek udın juıl nop
nıñ i sek lılak. 21 Nıg nıñelak, Jisas kirop agak,
“God Mınım dai nıbak di udın lı nıñ nıbep agen
nıñesım nıbak, mıñi nıg aknıb rek nep gıp.

22 Nıb agek, mınım tep yıb agak ak nıñıl, bin bı
nop mıñ mıñ gıl, wal aglak. Pen gos alap nıñıl,
“Bı nıbaul Josep ñı ne nep aka?” agıl, kıb gaul
gılak.

23 Nıb agel, Jisas kirop agak, “Pen yad nıpin, yıp
agnıgabım, ‘Nak soi komeb bı, nak ke gınımın
tap nak ke gıp ak komıñ lınıgab. Nak taun sıkol
Kapaneam am mıdıl, tap ma gep rek genak, yıd
acmal tagosıp nıpın ak rek, mıñi karıp lım nak ke
sıñaul abe gek yıd acmal tagek nıñın,’ agnıgabım.

24 Pen nıbep nıñıd agebin, bı God mınım agep

okok, karip lim ke okok amil, minim tep ak agel, ninid agebal, agil, dinigal. Pen karip lim kiri ke ak apil agel, bi cin okok ke agebal, agil, minim kirop ma dinigal. ²⁵ Pen ninim! Bi God minim agep Ilaija midek nin ak, bin kanil konai nep Isrel sinjak mideligipal. Mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onid ak, minab ma pakek, tap magil ma tanek, yuan kib yib gak. ²⁶ Isrel bin kanil ognap yuan lak okok konai yib nep midelak sinjak, pen God Ilaija nop ag yokek, am taun sikol Sarepat karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep sinjak amil, tap ma gep rek gek, bin kanil alap tap magil ne konai nep midek. ²⁷ Pen ar nibak rek, kisen bi God minim agep Ilaisa midek nin ak, Isrel bin bi ognap soi kisak lak okok konai yib nep midelak sinjak, pen kirop ognap gek kominj ma lak; Ilaisa bi Neman karip lim par kib Siria nib ak nop nep gek, kominj lak,” agak.

²⁸ Jisas nib agek, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip nilik midelak okok ninel milik kal yib yapek, ²⁹⁻³⁰ nop yik gi dam midinj yokon kimanj, agil, yik gi dam amnilak ak pen Jisas ne adik gil nab kiri sinjak amil amnak.

Jisas kijeki kijob nilik ag sön yokak

³¹ Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam, karip lim Galili sinjak am midil, Juda kai God nop sobok gep nin ak bin bi kirop minim ag nak. ³² God Minim ak, Jisas kilis timel gil yipid gil nep agek, kiri ninil wal yib aglak. ³³ Pen Juda mogim gep karip nilik nab nib sinjak, bi kijeki abanj nagak alap ap midek. Ne meg migan dap ranil sik par agil agak, ³⁴ “Bi Jisas Nasaret nib! Nak tari ginig opan?

Cinop gi timel ginig opan aka? Yad nep nipin. God Bi Siŋ ne ak nep opan,” agak.

³⁵ Pen Jisas kijeki aban űag mġdek nibak nop ag giġ agak, “Minim ma agnimin! Bi ak nop kirig giġ sŋ amnon!” agak. Jisas agek, kijeki kiyob űilik sŋ amlig gi bi nibak nop, bin bi mġdelak nab siŋak di yokil amnak. Pen nop tapin magil ma pakak; komiŋ amnak.

³⁶ Niġ gek, bin bi niŋ mġdelak okok kiri ke ag niŋ ag niŋ giġ aglak, “Bi kilis yib nibaul, minim nibak akal nib dapil agek, kijeki okok sŋ ambal?” aglak. ³⁷ Pen Jisas gak minim nibak kariŋ lim nib okok magilsek yig dad amnilak.

*Jisas bin bi konai nep gek komiŋ lak
(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

³⁸ Pen Jisas Juda mogim gep kariŋ ak kirig giġ Saimon kariŋ ak amnak. Saimon nibor ne ak tap gek, mib goŋ ne okok magilsek mab rek yinek me, bin bi okok apil Jisas nop aglak, “Onimin, nak Saimon nibor nop gek warik amnan,” aglak.

³⁹ Agelak, ne bin tap gek kim mġdek ulep siŋak apil, tap gek nibak ag gek niŋlig gi, magil nibak nep nop kirig giġ amnak. Nop komiŋ lek, warikil, bin bi ap mġdelak okok kiroŋ tap magil bilok űak.

⁴⁰ Bin bi nib siŋak mġdelak okok, minim nibak niŋil, pib paŋid amnak magil ak, bin bi kiri miűak gak okok magilsek dap Jisas mġdek siŋak dolak. Dapelak, Jisas kiroŋ nokim nokim di niŋek komiŋ lak. ⁴¹ Pen bin bi kijeki kiyob űilik tap okok aban űag mġdek okok ag yokek, sŋ amlig gi sik gaul giġ gi aglak, “Nak God űi ne!” aglak. Kiri Jisas ne Krais ak niŋil nib agelak niŋil Jisas

ne kirop ag gıl agak, “Mınım alap ma agnımıb,” agek, agak rek nıñlak.

Jisas karıp lım mıgan ognap amıl kirop mınım ag ñak

(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Mınek kışlım sek, Jisas karıp lım nıbak kırıg gıl, ke am mıden, agıl, mıñ mab nep nab okok amnak. Amnak pen bin bı okok kışen amıl, nop pıyo nıñıl aglak, “Okok ma amnımın; cın eip mıdon,” aglak. ⁴³ Nıb agelak Jisas agak, “God yıp ag yokek onek ak, yad amıl bin bı ke mıgan ognap sek kirop ak rek nep God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab mınım tep ak ag ñınıgain,” agak.

⁴⁴ Nıb agıl, Jisas Juda bin bı karıp lım kırı okok magılsek gı ajlıg gı, am Juda mogım gep karıp okok amıl, mınım tep nıbak kirop ag ñolıgıp.

5

Jisas agek kışsal konjai nep dılak

(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Jisas ñın alap am Ñıg Cöb Genesaret gol sıñak mıdıl, God Mınım ak ag ñek nıñlıg gı, bin bı konjai yıb, mınım tep nıbak nıñın, agıl, cırok cırok ñılıg gı olak. ² Nıg gıl apel nıñlıg gı, Jisas nıñak, bı kışsal dep okok ñıg magöb omal dap ñıg cöb gol nıb sıñak lıl, kışsal dep uben okok acıp dı yoklıg gı mıdelak. ³ Jisas ne Saimon ñıg magöb adek ak preñıd lıl agak, “Yıp dı neb neb gek, ñıg cöb nab ulep sıñ adan amnın,” agak. Agek, Saimon ñıg magöb ak dı neb neb gek, Jisas ñıg cöb nab ulep sıñak amıl ñıg magöb ar nıbak bısig gı mıdıl, bin bı okok kirop mınım ag ñak.

⁴ Mɪnɪm ag mɪbɪl juɪl, Jisas Saimon nop agak, “Ñig magöb aul ñig kas pɪrɪk gɪ dam ñig cöb nab kɪb sɪŋ adan amɪl, uben yokɪl kɪbsal dɪm,” agak.

⁵ Agek, Saimon pen agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, mɪñi kɪslɪm eyan nep cɪn kɪbsal nɪŋ tag tag tag, karɪp sek tɪk dam lɪp pen cɪn kɪbsal ognap ma dɪpɪn. Pen nak nɪb apan rek, uben ak abramek dɪ yok nɪŋɪn,” agak. ⁶ Nɪb agɪl kɪri uben dɪ yokel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪbsal konɪai nep ap uben mɪgan ak amel, uben okok ap ran jakɪl, pɪg rɪknɪg rek gak. ⁷ Nɪg gak nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɪmam sɪkop ñig magöb ar alap mɪdelak okok kɪrop ñɪn owan gel, kɪri apɪl kɪbsal nɪb okok dɪl, ñig magöb nɪb omal lel, pɪs nep ap ran jakɪl, ñig magöb omal pɪge yonɪg rek gak.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Nɪg gak nɪŋɪl, Saimon Pita bɪ ne eip ñig magöb ar mɪdelak okok, kɪbsal konɪai yɪb dɪlak okok nɪŋɪl, gos par nep nɪŋlak. Pen Sebedi ñɪ ne Jems eip Jon eip, ñig magöb alap dɪl Saimon eip wög jɪm ñɪl gölɪgɪpɪr bɪ omal, ak rek nep gos par nɪŋrek. Pen Saimon amɪl Jisas mɪdek ulep sɪŋak kogɪm yɪmɪl agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, yad bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpin ak, nak ke okok amnon,” agak. Agek Jisas agak, “Nak ma pɪrɪknɪmɪn. Mɪñi ñɪn aul tɪkɪl, bɪ kɪbsal dep ak kɪrɪg gɪl, bin bɪ dɪl God nop dowep bɪ mɪdenɪgan,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas nɪb agek, ñig magöb omal dam ñig gol sɪŋak lɪl, kɪbsal tap okok kɪrɪg gɪl, Jisas eip amnɪlak.

Jisas, bɪ soi sapeb lak alap gek, komɪŋ lak

¹² Pen kɪsen Jisas am taun alap mɪdek, bɪ mɪb gon ne okok magɪlsek soi sapeb bɪrbɪr gak bɪ alap apɪl, Jisas mɪdek ulep sɪŋak kogɪm yɪmɪl nabɪc

kɪyan gɪl, agak, “Nak yɪp gek komɪŋ lɪnɪg, gek komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ,” agak.

¹³ Nɪb agek, Jisas agak, “Yau, yad gen, nep komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ,” agak. Nɪb agɪl, Jisas ñɪnmagɪl ne parsek lɪl bɪ nɪbak dɪ nɪŋek, magɪl nɪbak nep soi sapeb okok pɪs nep kɪrɪg gak. ¹⁴ Soi sapeb okok kɪr gek, Jisas bɪ nɪbak nop agak, “Yad nep dɪ nɪŋen komɪŋ lɪp ak bin bɪ okok ma agnɪmɪn. Pen bɪ Mosis bɪrarɪk nep ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak rek, soi sapeb yɪp ak komɪŋ lɪp, agɪl, ne amɪl bɪ God nop tap sobok gɪpal okok kɪrop yomɪl, tap sobok gep ak kɪrop ñɪl agnɪmɪn, ‘Yɪp komɪŋ lɪp rek, tap aul God nop sobok gɪm,’ agnɪmɪn. Nak nɪg genɪgan, bin bɪ nɪŋɪl agnɪgal, ‘Ne komɪŋ lɪp rek nɪg gɪp,’ agnɪgal,” agak.

¹⁵ Pen Jisas mɪnɪm ne ak, karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ amek, bin bɪ koŋɪ nep, nop nɪŋɪn, agɪl, cɪrok marok ñɪlɪg gɪ apɪlɪgɪpal. Bin bɪ nɪb okok, ognap mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪŋnɪg apɪlɪgɪpal; ognap cɪnop gek komɪŋ lan agɪl apɪlɪgɪpal. ¹⁶ Pen ñɪn ognap Jisas am ke mɪgan alap mɪdɪl, Nap nop sobok golɪgɪp.

Jisas, bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak alap gek, komɪŋ lak

¹⁷ Ñɪn alap Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñɪ mɪdek. Perisi bɪ ognap abe, lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ ognap abe, karɪp lɪm Galili nab sɪŋak karɪp tɪrɪg tɪroŋ magɪlsek okok nɪb abe, karɪp lɪm Judia nab sɪŋak karɪp tɪrɪg tɪroŋ magɪlsek okok nɪb abe, Jerusalem nɪb abe apɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm ag ñɪ mɪdek sɪŋak bɪsɪg mɪdelak. Pen Bɪ Kɪb kɪlɪs ne eɪp mɪdek ak me, Jisas bin bɪ tap gak okok kɪrop gek komɪŋ

lak. ¹⁸ Pen bi ognap, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap yir li dapil, Jisas nop gek komiη laη, agil, nop Jisas mideb kariη ñilik miηan ak dad amniη, ag gos niηlak. ¹⁹ Pen Jisas midek kariη ak niηlak, bin bi okok kariη ñilik miηan nibak piη nep tibiη dak. Niη gek, ciη yir li dolak nibak dam kariη ar alaη amiη, kariη ak tiη miηan juil, nag lil, Jisas midek nab siηak kiηan yoklak. ²⁰ Kiri gos niηlak, Jisas gek komiη liηimiη rek liη, agil niηelak rek, Jisas gos kiri ak niηil, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Bi niηeb yad, tap si tap timel giηan okok niηil kiriη gebin,” agak. ²¹ Jisas nib agek, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo miniη ag ñeb bi okok abe, gos nab kiri okok nep ke niηil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi an? Ne God nop ag julig gi ageb. God ne nokim nep me tap si tap timel giηal okok niηil kiriη giηimiη rek liη,” agil, gos kiri ak nep niηlak.

²² Pen gos niηelak nibak, Jisas ke tik niηil agak, “Nibi tari giηig yiη gos timel niηebim? ²³ Bi alap bi alap nop agniηab, ‘Tap si tap timel giηan okok niηil kiriη gebin,’ agniηab ak, nibi titi giη niηniηabim ne miniη niηid ageb aka miniη tom ageb? Pen bi ñinmagil tob kalau giη alap mideniηab, bi alap nop agniηab, ‘Nak miñi nep warik amnoη,’ agniηab ak, nibi titi giη niηniηabim ne miniη niηid ageb aka miniη tom ageb? ²⁴ Bi Ñi ne bin bi lim dai ar wagiη aul tap si tap timel giηal okok niηil kiriη giηimiη rek liη ak, nibi miniη nibak miniη niηid agil niη diηimiηb, agil, yad miniη niη giη agniη gebin,” agak. Nib agil, Jisas bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Nak miñi nep warikil, nep yir li dopal

abañ bad ak dîl, adîk gi karîp nak amnon,” agak. ²⁵ Jisas nîb agek, bin bî okok nîŋ mîdel nîŋlîg gi, bî nîbak magîl nîbak nep warîkîl, nop yîr lî dolak abañ bad nîbak dîl, God nop tep aglîg gi, karîp ne amnak. ²⁶ Nîg gek, bin bî nîŋ mîdelak okok magîlsek pak ju dîlîg gi, God yîb ak dap ranlîg gi aglak, “Mîñi tap ke nîb yîb alap gosîp nîpîn,” agîl, kîb gaul gîlak.

*Jisas bî ne Lipai nop dak
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Pen kîsen Jisas amîl nîŋak, bî takîs dep alap takîs ñeb karîp ñîlîk mîgan ak bîsîg mîdek. Yîb ne ak Lipai. Jisas nop nîŋîl agak, “Nak owan, yad eip amnîr,” agak. ²⁸ Agek, Lipai warîkîl, wög golîgîp ak kîrîg gîl, tap ne okok magîlsek kîrîg gîl, Jisas eip amnîrek.

²⁹ Pen Lipai mîñ mîñ gîl, Jisas nop tap magîl kîb karîp ne ak dagîl lîl, bî takîs dep ognap, bin bî ognap konai nep sîk agek, apîl Jisas eip bîsîg gîl tap magîl ñîbelak. ³⁰ Pen Jisas kîri eip tap magîl ñîbek ak nîŋîl, bî Perisi ognap abe, bî lo mînîm ag ñeb bî kîri ognap abe apîl, Jisas bî ne okok kîrop aglak, “Nîbî tari gînîg bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok abe, bî takîs dep okok abe eip bîsîgîl tap ñîbebîm?” aglak.

³¹ Nîb agel, Jisas mînîm nîbak nîŋîl kîrop pen agîl agak, “Bin bî komîŋ mîdobîn apal bin bî okok, soi ñon gep bî sîk ma apal; bin bî tap gîp okok nep, cînop gek komîŋ lan, agîl, soi ñon gep bî sîk apal. ³² Nîb aknîb rek nep, yad bin bî, mîd tep gîpîn, agîl gos nîpal bin bî okok, kîrop agnîg ma opin; bin bî, cîn tap si tap tîmel gîl, mîd tep

ma gipin, agil gos nıpal bin bi okok, kirop agnig opin. Yad kirop minim tep ag nen, kiri minim yad ak nin dil, tap timel gıpal okok, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig gil, God ageb rek nep ginimel,” agil opin.

God nop sobok gep gos ak nep ninıl tap magıl ma nınılak

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Pen kiri ognap Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bi ne okok abe, Perisi bi kiri okok abe nin ognap, God nop nep gos nokim ninin, agil, tap magıl ma nibıl yuan nep midıl, God nop sobok gıpal. Pen bi nak okok tap magıl nıblig gi, nig nıblig gi nep midebal,” aglak.

³⁴ Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Bi alap bin dil, bin bi ne okok eip tap kib nınılak ak, bi ognap warikıl, tari ginig nig gebim agil ma agnılak. ³⁵ Pen kisen bi ognap apıl bi nibak dad amel, nin nibak bin bi ne okok cib gek, tap magıl ma nınılak,” agak.

³⁶ Pen Jisas minim sid tikıl kirop agak, “Walij ned nib alap gi rik genıgab ak, walij kisen nib alap di gi rik gil, dap nag dör gel, adıp adıp ma lınıgab. Ke ke yıb lıl, omalgıl timel yıb ginıgab.

³⁷ Pen nig wain ak, ak rek nep. Nig wain komın ak dil, kaj meme wak mılep mıgan eyan son ma lipal. Tari ginig: son lıl simjen nel, tan ap ranıl, bin timel yıb agıl pig gi rikıl son gek, kaj meme wak ak abe timel ginıgab. ³⁸ Gos nibak ninıl me, nig wain komın dil, kaj meme wak komın mıgan ak nep son lep. ³⁹ Pen bin bi nig wain ned nib bir nibal okok, kisen nig wain komın kisen nib

ak ñibel kirop tep ma g'inigab; 'Ñig wain ned nib ak tep,' agnigal," agak.

6

*"Yokop midep ñin aul tari g'inig nig gebim?"
aglak*

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög dai nab s'jak amlig gi, bi ne okok wid magil nib okok ognap tik ñinmagil ar kiri s'jak lil, wak pak yokil ñiblig gi amelak.

² Nig gelak, bi Perisi ognap niñil aglak, "Nibi tari g'inig God nop sobok gep ñin wög ma gep aul, wid magil wak pak yokil wög gebim?" aglak.

³⁻⁴ Agelak, Jisas bi ne okok gelak nibak gi timel ma gelak ak niñil, bi Perisi okok kirop agak, "Depid birarik nep bi ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karip ak amjakil, bred God udin yirik ar ak lil, bi yokop ma ñibal, bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok nep ñibal bred ak, Depid ag niñek, nop ñel, bi ne okok eip niñlak. Kirop yuan gek g'lak kesim ar nibak God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak, nibi ma nipim ar?" agak.

⁵ Jisas minim alap sek agil agak, "Bi Ñi ne Bi Kib midil, ñin yokop midep ñin ak, tari g'inim, ag gos niñnigab ak, g'inigab," agak.

Jisas, bi ñinmagil pipic gak alap gek, komij lak

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kisen alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kirop God Minim ak ag ñilig gi midek. Karip ñilik migan nibak, bi ñinmagil yipid kid ne ak pis nep pipic gak alap ap midek. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo

m̃ñm̃ ag ñeb b̃i okok abe, b̃i ñbak nop ññlak rek, Jisas ne God nop sobok gep ñ̃ñ aul nop gek kom̃ñ l̃ñigab aka tari gek, nop ag g̃ñ, ag̃l̃, nop ññ i sek l̃i m̃idelak. ⁸ Pen gos ññlak ñbak, Jisas ke ññl̃, b̃i ñ̃ñmag̃l̃ p̃ip̃ic gak ñbak nop agak, “Nak war̃k̃l̃ nab s̃ñaul owan,” agak. ⁹ Agek, war̃k̃ apek ññl̃ig g̃i, Jisas b̃i Perisi okok abe, b̃i lo m̃ñm̃ ag ñeb b̃i okok abe k̃irop agak, “Yokop m̃idep ñ̃ñ aul rek, bin b̃i okok k̃irop d̃i tep g̃ñigab̃ñ aka, yokop m̃idep ñ̃ñ m̃iñ̃i, ag̃l̃, k̃irop yem g̃ñigab̃ñ? K̃irop gon war̃k̃ am̃ñmel aka k̃irop yem gon k̃im̃ñmel?” agak. ¹⁰ Ñib ag̃l̃, k̃irop ññ k̃is k̃is g̃l̃, b̃i ñ̃ñmag̃l̃ p̃ip̃ic gak ak nop agak, “Ñ̃ñmag̃l̃ nak ak parsek yokan!” agak. Agek, ñ̃ñmag̃l̃ ne parsek lek ññl̃ig g̃i, dai kom̃ñ lak.

¹¹ Jisas b̃i ñbak nop gek kom̃ñ lak ak ññl̃, b̃i Perisi okok abe, b̃i lo m̃ñm̃ ag ñeb b̃i okok abe, m̃l̃ik kal ỹb̃ ññl̃, Jisas nop tari g̃ñ, ag̃l̃, ag ññ ag ññ g̃i m̃idelak.

*Jisas b̃i ne akñb̃ um̃igan alañ dak
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

¹² Pen ñ̃ñ nab ñb̃ s̃ñak, Jisas Nap nop sobok g̃ñigain, ag̃l̃, d̃im̃ gol alap am̃l̃, Nap nop sobok g̃i m̃idek m̃idek, m̃iñ̃ab̃ t̃ikak. ¹³ Pen m̃inek p̃ib̃ owak mag̃l̃ ak, b̃i ne okok mag̃l̃sek agek apelak, b̃i ne akñb̃ um̃igan alañ k̃irop t̃ig̃ as̃ik ke l̃l̃, ñibi b̃i m̃ñm̃ yad dad ameb okok m̃ideñigab̃m̃, ag̃l̃ ag lak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ B̃i ne ag lak ñb̃ okok ỹb̃ k̃iri me: alap Saimon, k̃isen Jisas ỹb̃ ne alap l̃l̃ Pita agak; alap Edru, Saimon ñmam̃ ne ak; alap Jems; alap Jon; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap

Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ñi ne ak; alap Saimon yib alog Saimon Selot agöligipal ak; ¹⁶ alap Judas, Jems ñi ne ak; alap Judas Iskariot. Ne nep me kisen Jisas ñag pak lilañ, agil, nop m+imig niñak.

Bin bi konai nep Jisas m+dek siñak olak

¹⁷ Pen Jisas bi ne nib okok eip dim gol alan kirig gil, mak siñak eyañ kiyan gi am gi men tep eyañ midel niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep, nop niñin, agil, ap mogim gilak. Bin bi nib okok, ognap Jerusalem nib, ognap karip lim Judia okok nib okok nib, ognap karip lim nabis taun kib omal Taia Saidon nib, ¹⁸ Jisas minim ne niñil, cinop tap gir gek komiñ linimniñ, agil apelak. Bin bi kiji kiñob ñilik tap okok abañ ñagek mid tep ma gelak okok, Jisas gek komiñ lak. ¹⁹ Kili ne nib apil, kirop tap tari tari gak okok gek, magilsek komiñ losip ak niñil, bin bi nib okok magilsek apil, cin abe Jisas nop di niñin, agil, nop cirok marok ñilig gi olak.

Bin bi yim gep rek okok kisen miñ miñ ginigal (Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jisas bi ne okok kirop uñin niñlig gi agak, “Niñi bin bi yim gep rek midibim okok,

God nibep di tep gil kod midenigab.

Gos nibak niñil

miñ miñ ginimib.

²¹ Nibep miñi yuan kib leb okok, kisen yuan ma linigab.

Gos nibak niñil

miñ miñ ginimib.

Nibep mapin gek, sil magil agebim okok,

kisen tep gek niñlig gi, sik agnigabim.

Gos nîbak nîŋîl
mîñ mîñ gînimîb.

22 Bî Ñî ne nop cîg mîdem, bin bî okok
nîbep mîlik kal nîŋîl, yo nîŋîl,
bin bî tîmel nîb sîŋ aul, bî an eip mîdenîgal, agîl,
nîbep yîb gos tîmel nîŋîl
mînim dîl ag juenîmel ak,
nîbi mîñ mîñ gînimîb.

23 Gînîgal nîbak, nîsed acîk kîri okok,
bî God mînim agep okok kîrop gîligîpal rek
nep nîbep gînîgal.
Nîbi gos ar nîbak nîŋîl, God cînop dî tep yîb
gînîgab
karîp lîm ne ar alaŋ sîŋak, agîl,
tep gek nîŋlig gî, ñîn tob ju ar ar gî warîklîg gî,
mîñ mîñ gîlig gî mîdenîmîb.

Nîbi nîŋ rep gînimîb

24 “Pen nîbi bin bî mani tap koŋai mîdeb okok
nîŋ tep gînimîb.

Tap nîbi dep rek ak,
lîm dai ar wagîn aul bîr dîpîm.

25 Pen nîbi mîñi tap magîl rek ñîb gem gem kogi
gîp okok,
kîsen yuan gînîgab ak nîŋ tep gînimîb.

Pen nîbi mîñi mînim sîk gaul gî mîdebîm okok,
kîsen mapîn gek sîl magîl ag mîdenîgabîm.

26 Pen nîbep yîb dap ranlig gî nep mîdenîgal ak,
nîbi nîŋ rep yîb gînimîb.

Nîsed acîk sîkop kîri okok, bî God Mînim esek
ageligîpal okok,
kîrop aknîb rek gîligîpal.

*Kaua maual n̄bi okok k̄rop m̄dmag̃l l̄n̄m̄b
(Mat 5:38-48)*

²⁷ “Pen bin b̄i m̄n̄m yad n̄jeb̄m s̄iṅ aul. Kaua maual n̄bi okok k̄rop m̄dmag̃l l̄n̄m̄b. Bin b̄i n̄bep m̄l̄ik yapek n̄pal okok k̄rop d̄i tep g̃n̄m̄b. ²⁸ Bin b̄i n̄bep ag̃ juen̄mel, God k̄rop kod m̄den̄, ag̃l, nop sobok g̃n̄m̄b. Bin b̄i n̄bep g̃i t̄imel gen̄mel, k̄rop God nop sobok g̃n̄m̄b. ²⁹ Pen bin b̄i ognap n̄bep m̄kem p̄is k̄id paken̄mel, ad̄ik gem, p̄is k̄id abe pakn̄mel. Pen bin b̄i ognap kolsior n̄bep ak den̄mel, sior ak rek abe d̄im, ag̃l, abramek ñ̄n̄m̄b. ³⁰ Bin b̄i ognap tap ma m̄don̄m̄iṅ as̄ib agen̄mel, k̄rop ñ̄n̄m̄b. Pen tap n̄bi alap n̄iṅl̄ den̄mel, c̄inop ad̄ik ñ̄im, ag̃l, ma ag̃n̄m̄b. ³¹ C̄inop g̃l̄an̄ ag̃l gos n̄jeb̄m rek ak, n̄bi ke bin b̄i ognap okok k̄rop ak rek nep g̃n̄m̄b.

³² “Bin b̄i n̄bep m̄dmag̃l l̄pal okok nep m̄dmag̃l l̄n̄igab̄m ak, God n̄bep titi g̃l n̄jek, tep g̃n̄igab̄? Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel g̃pal okok, bin b̄i k̄iri ke okok ak rek nep pen pen m̄dmag̃l l̄pal. ³³ Pen bin b̄i n̄bep d̄i tep g̃pal okok nep k̄rop d̄i tep g̃n̄igab̄m ak, God n̄bep titi g̃l n̄jek, tep g̃n̄igab̄? G̃n̄igab̄m n̄bak, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel g̃pal okok g̃pal rek nep g̃n̄igab̄m. ³⁴ Tap ñ̄on pen ñ̄n̄igal, ag̃l, gos ak nep n̄iṅl̄ tap ñ̄n̄igab̄m ak, God n̄bep titi g̃l n̄jek, tep g̃n̄igab̄? G̃n̄igab̄m n̄bak, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel g̃pal okok g̃pal rek nep g̃n̄igab̄m. ³⁵ N̄b̄ ak, kaua maual n̄bi okok m̄dmag̃l l̄l, k̄rop g̃i tep g̃l, tap abramek ñ̄n̄m̄b. C̄inop pen ñ̄n̄igal, ag̃l, gos ar ak ma n̄iṅn̄m̄b. N̄ig gen̄igab̄m ak, God k̄l̄is ȳib ar i alaṅ m̄deb̄ ak, ñ̄i pai ne

midenigabim. Ne geb rek ginigabim ak me, nibep saköl ma gıl, pen tep ñinigab. God ne bin bî tap si tap timel gıpal okok abe, bin bî nop, tep gıp, ma apal okok abe, kırop ak rek nep gî tep gıp. ³⁶ Nap nîbi bin bî yımıg nıñıl dî tep gıp rek, nîbi ak rek nep bin bî yımıg nıñıl dî tep gınımıb.

Bin bî okok kırop mınım kîb ma agnımıb

³⁷ “Nîbi bin bî ognap, ‘Nıg nıg gıpım rek, nîbi bin bî timel mıdebim,’ ma agenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep, ‘Nıg nıg gıpım rek, nîbi bin bî timel mıdebim,’ agıl ma agnıgab. Nîbi bin bî ognap mınım kîb agıl, ‘Nîbi bin bî timel, pen dınigabim,’ ma agenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep mınım kîb agıl, ‘Nîbi bin bî timel, pen dınigabim,’ agıl ma agnıgab. Bin bî okok nibep gî timel genıgal ak nıñıl yem genigabim ak, God tap timel nîbi gıpım ak, ak rek nep nıñıl yem ginıgab. ³⁸ Tap nîbi okok bin bî okok kırop abramek ñenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep abramek yıb ñinıgab. Nîbi sıkel tari rek dıl bin bî okok kırop tap nonım lî ñinıgabim ak rek, God sıkel nıbak nep dî nibep ak rek nep tap nonım lî ñinıgab,” agak.

³⁹ Pen Jisas mınım alap sıd tıkıl agak, “Bî udın kwoi ginıgab alap, bî udın kwoi alap nop, kanıb nıb nıb mıdeb, agıl, ma yomnıgab. Tari gınıg: ne nıg gek, omalgıl kau mıgan eyaŋ ap yap paknıgair. ⁴⁰ Bin bî skul apal okok, am skul apal won ak, ag ñeb bî kıri okok kırop ar alaŋ ma mıdebal. Pen kısen skul ak ag tep gıl ag saknıgal ak, ag ñeb bî kıri okok eip adıp adıp midenıgal.

⁴¹ “Pen tari ginig mab bog udin nibep ke pak karikil mideb ak nin agil mer, namam tap acip udin ne mideb ak nep nin agebim? ⁴² Mab bog kib udin nibep pak karikil mideb ak ned di yokem, udin nibi udin yib lek, kisen namam tap acip sikol udin ne mideb ak, di yokin, agil agnimib,” agak.

Mab tep pileb, mab timel pileb

⁴³ “Pen mab tep alap magil timel alap ma pilnigab; pen mab timel alap magil tep alap ma pilnigab. ⁴⁴ Nib ak, mab okok magil pilnigab ak nep ninil, mab ak tep, mab ak timel, agil, ninigal. Nag migoñib ak kiyau magil ma pilnigab. Nag gablog ak tapok magil ma pilnigab. ⁴⁵ Bin bi tep okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adan tep mideb rek, gi tep gipal. Bin bi timel okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adan timel mideb rek, gi timel gipal. Pen bin bi tigepe bin bi rek midebal ak, minim agnigal ak nep peyig ninil, bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel, agil, ninigabin.

*Bi omal karip omal girek
(Mat 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ “Yip Bi Kib cin, Bi Kib cin, apim ak pen tari ginig minim agebin ar ak ma gipim? ⁴⁷ Bin bi minim yad ak ninil, agebin rek gipal okok, minim agnig gebin aul rek midebal. ⁴⁸ Bin bi minim yad ak ninil, agebin rek gipal okok, bi karip gi linig ginigab, kau par dil, karip sap kab ar sñak di pinil tep gil, karip ar nibak nep gi linigab rek midebal. Nig gek, ñig ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim

ag mer niñil, karip gi tep ginigab nibak kilis gil nep midenigab. ⁴⁹ Pen bin bi minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek ma gipal okok, bi karip gi linig ginigab, kau par ma dil, karip sap ma pinil, yokop karip lim ar ar sinak gi linigab rek midebal. Nig gek, ñig ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim, agil, magil nibak nep karip sek pis nep dad amek, lim cög nep midenigab.

7

Jisas bi wög gi ñeb alap gek komiñ lak (Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop minim nibak ag ñi dai juil, taun sikol Kapaneam amnak. ²⁻³ Pen taun nibak, bi kib ami sikop konai nep kod midoligip bi alap midek. Bi ognap Jisas ap Kapaneam mideb agel, minim nibak niñil, Rom ami bi kib Juda bi minim tig bilokep ognap ag yokil agak, “Bi miñ wög gi ñeb tep yib yad alap tap gip kimnig geb niñil nibi am Jisas nop ag niñil pon dil dapem, nop gek komiñ lan,” agak. ⁴⁻⁵ Agek, kiri Jisas midek sinak amjakil, nop minim kilis neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Ami bi kod midep bi kib alap, bi tep yib. Cinop Juda bin bi okok midmagil lil per kod mid tep gip. Mogim gep karip cinop alap gi lak. Nib ak, nak amil bi miñ wög gi ñeb ne ak gek komiñ linimiy,” aglak.

⁶ Kiri agelak niñil Jisas kirop eip amil amil karip sinak ulep sinak amlig gel niñlig gi, ami bi kod midep nibak bi niñeb ne ognap ag yokek, am Jisas nop nabiy pakil aglak, “Bi ami kod midep

bɪ cɪn ak nep ageb, ‘Bɪ Kɪb, yad bɪ tep mer, karɪp yad ak tob yur ma onɪmɪn. ⁷ Yad bɪ tep rek nep nɪnɪm, pen yad nɪpin, God nak eip mɪdeb rek, “Komɪŋ laŋ,” mɪnɪm ak nep agenɪmɪn, bɪ yad tap gɪp nɪbak komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ. ⁸ Bɪ kɪb yɪb alap yɪp kod mɪdeb; yad ke pen ami bɪ okok kɪrop kod mɪdɪl, “Amnɪm!” agen ambal; “Owɪm!” agen opal; “Wög nɪbak gɪm!” agen gɪpal,’ ageb,” aglak.

⁹ Nɪb agel, Jisas, bɪ nɪbak gos ne ke nɪŋɪl nɪb agɪp, agɪl, wal agɪl, bin bɪ nop kɪsen gɪl apelak okok kɪrop agak, “Ami bɪ Rom nɪb ak, yɪp nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪp. Ne gɪp nɪbak, Isrel bɪ alap aknɪb rek gɪp yad ma nɪpin yɪb,” agak.

¹⁰ Pen ami bɪ kod mɪdep bɪ ak, bɪ ne okok adɪk gɪ amɪl nɪŋlak, bɪ tap gak nɪbak bɪr komɪŋ lak.

Jisas bin kaŋɪl ñɪ ne kɪmak ak nop gek, komɪŋ amnak

¹¹ Ñɪn nab nɪbak nep, Jisas eip bɪ ne okok eip Nen taun amnɪlak. Bin bɪ okok koŋai yɪb nep eip amnɪlak. ¹² Taun kɪjoŋ wagɪn ulep sɪŋak amjakel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin kaŋɪl alap ñɪ nokɪm ne tɪk dowak kɪmak ak, cɪp se yɪr ar lɪl dapelak. Bin bɪ koŋai nep taun nɪbak nɪb apɪl bin nɪbak eip apelak.

¹³ Jisas bin kaŋɪl nɪbak nop nɪŋek, yɪmɪg gek agak, “Sɪl ma agan,” agak. ¹⁴ Nɪb agɪl, ne amɪl cɪp se yɪr ar lɪ dapelak mab ak dɪ nɪŋek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ yɪr ar dapelak okok wös gɪlak. Jisas bɪ praj kɪmak ak nop agak, “Ñɪ aul, nep agebin, warɪkan!” agak. ¹⁵ Nɪb agek, ñɪ warɪkɪl bɪsɪg gɪl mɪnɪm agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas nonɪm nop, ñɪ nak ak, agɪl, dɪ ñak.

¹⁶ Pen bin bɪ nɪŋ mɪdelak okok magɪlsek pak ju dɪl, God yɪb nop ak dap ranlɪg gɪ aglak, “God

m+n+m agep b+ k+ib y+ib c+nop ow+ip. God c+nop g+ ñ+n+g ow+ip,” aglak.

¹⁷ Jisas gak n+ibak n+n+il, kes+m del, m+n+m n+ibak Juda bin b+ kar+ip l+m k+ri t+gon t+gon am+il, kar+ip l+m ke t+gon t+gon mag+lsek amnak.

Jon B+ Ñ+g Pak Ñeb b+ ne omal Jisas n+n+g amn+rek

¹⁸ Jon b+ ne okok, Jisas gak rek mag+lsek n+n+il, am Jon nop ag ñel, b+ ne omal agek aperek agak, ¹⁹ “N+ri mal am+il B+ K+ib nop ag n+m+ir, ‘Nak Mesaia per kod m+dob+n ak nep opan aka b+ ke n+ib alap sek kod m+doj+n?’ agn+m+ir,” agak.

²⁰ Agek, b+ omal Jisas m+dek s+n+ak am+il agrek, “Jon b+ ñ+g pak ñeb ak c+rop b+ mal ag+ip, ‘N+ri mal am+il B+ K+ib ag n+m+ir, “Nak Mesaia per kod m+dob+n ak nep opan aka b+ ke n+ib alap sek kod m+doj+n,” agn+m+ir,’ ag+il, c+rop mal ag yokek, nep ag n+n+g apob+ir me aul,” agrek.

²¹ Pen k+ri mal n+ib ag+il n+n m+der n+n+l+g g+, Jisas bin b+ kon+ai nep tap ar ke ke gak okok gek kom+n lak; bin b+ kon+ai nep m+ñak gak okok gek kom+n lak; bin b+ kon+ai nep k+jeke k+yob ñ+l+ik aban ñag m+dek okok gek kom+n lak; bin b+ kon+ai nep ud+n kwoi gak okok gek ud+n ñ+l n+n+lak. ²² N+g g+il, Jisas b+ n+ib omal k+rop agak, “N+ri mal ad+ik g+ am+il Jon nop agn+m+ir, ‘C+ir am n+ip+ir, b+ n+ibak bin b+ ud+n kwoi g+ip okok gek ud+n ñ+l n+n+ebal; bin b+ tob p+is nep t+mel g+ip okok gek kauyan ajebal; bin b+ m+ib gon soi sapeb l+ip okok gek m+lep g+ip; bin b+ t+m+id m+gan p+l+n g+ip okok gek m+n+m pey+g n+n+ebal; bin b+ k+mbal okok gek kom+n m+debal; bin b+ y+m gep rek okok m+n+m tep ak ageb n+n+ebal.

²³ Bin bî yîp gos nîñîl cîg gîlig gî nep mîdenîgal okok, mîñ mîñ yîb gînîgal, agnîmir,” agak.

²⁴ Nîb agek, bî Jon mînim dad orek bî omal adik gî amer nîñîlig gî, Jisas ne, Jon nop mînim ar ak kesîm dîl bin bî mîdelak okok kîrop agak, “Nîbi ned mîñ mab kab nep mîdeb nab sîñak ambek ñîn ak, tari nîñnîg ambek? Nîbi sîd par nokîm alap yîgen dî kaun gî adan aul gîp alap nîñnîg ambek? ²⁵ Nîbi tari nîñnîg ambek? Bî walîj tep yîb yîmîb alap nîñnîg ambek? Nîbak mer. Bî walîj tep yîb dîl, tap tep tep dîn, agîl gos nîpal okok, bî kîb karîp okok nep kînbal. ²⁶ Pen nîbi tari nîñnîg ambek? God mînim agep bî alap nop nîñnîg ambek aka? Nîñîd me, God mînim agep bî alap nop nîñnîg ambek, pen bî Jon nîpek ak ne wîg ar ke nîb gînîg owak. ²⁷ Bî Jon nîbak me, bîrarîk nep God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, ‘Bî mînim agep yad ak ag yoken, ned amîl, bin bî okok kîrop ag ñî tep gînîgab;

kîsen nak ke ag yoken nînîgan,’ agîl ñu kîl tîklak.

²⁸ Nîbep agebin, bin bî ned mîdelîgîpal okok abe, bin bî mîñî mîdebal okok abe, magîlsek bin bî yokop, Jon bî kîb. Pen God bin bî yokop okok dîl, karîp lîm ne seb kab ar alan sîñak kod mîdenîgab bin bî okok, kîri Jon rek ma mîdenîgal; kîri bin bî kîb mîdenîgal,” agak.

²⁹ Bin bî okok, bî takîs dep okok sek, ned Jon nop apel, kîrop magîlsek ñîg pak ñak. Nîg gek, Jisas mînim agak ak nîñîl aglak, “God kanîb ne nep yîpîd gîl mîdeb,” aglak. ³⁰ Pen bî Perisi okok abe, bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî kîb okok abe, kîri tari tari gîlan, God agak mînim ak gos kîri ke nîñîl

yo sij rimel niñil, Jon cinop ñig pak ñañ, agil, ma olak.

³¹⁻³² Pen Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop minim alap agil agak, “Bin bi miñi ñin aul midebim okok yad nipin, kiri ñi pai sikol okok, bin bi mogim gep kau sinak bisig gil, ñi pai sikol ognap meg migan dap ranil ag amil apil gil apal, ‘Cin akil pigon, nibi tari ginig kogim ma papim? Pen kimep sil agep rek alap agon, nibi tari ginig sil ma apim?’ apal rek ak, nibi gipim. ³³ Tari ginig: Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak apil, tap magil ma ñibil, ñig wain ma ñibil gek, nibi nop ag juil apim, ‘Bi kijeki kiyob ñilik aban ñagip mideb ak,’ apim. ³⁴ Pen miñi yad Bi Ñi ne apil, tap ñibil, ñig wain ñibil gen, yip ag juil agebim, ‘Tap konai ñibil, ñig wain ñibil geb ak me, ne bin bi tap si tap timel gipal bi okok, bi takis dep bi okok, bi kiri alap mideb ak,’ agil agebim. ³⁵ Pen bin bi God Minim tep ak niñ dil, kisen gil, gi tep gil, mid tep genigal ak, bin bi okok kirop niñil agnigal, God Minim ak minim niñid yib, agnigal,” agak.

Bi si doligip bin alap

³⁶ Bi Perisi alap yib ne Saimon. Ne Jisas nop agak, “Nak onimn karip yad ak tap magil niñir,” agak. Agek, Jisas karip ne ak amil tap magil ñibel niñlig gi, ³⁷ bin taun nibak midil tap si tap timel goligip minim alap agel niñak, Jisas bi Perisi karip amil eip tap ñiberek. Nib ak niñil, ñig ki tep owep kab barol di tim lilak alap dapil, ³⁸ Jisas midek kid ken okok apil, tob wagin sinak sil ag midek. Nig gil sil agek niñlig gi, udin ñig ak pig gi rik Jisas tob ar eyan yapek, kimkas ne ak di lilig

gi yoklig gi, tob kid ne ak bom silokil, milik nibil, nig ki tep owep nibak tob kid ne ar sijak son gi li nak. ³⁹ Nig gek, bi Perisi Saimon ak, gos magil nab ne ak nep gos nijnil ne ke agak, “Bi nibaul bi God minim agep yipid gil midobkop, bin nibaul ne tap si tap timel gip bin timel alap apil nop di nneb ak tik dam nipkop,” agak.

⁴⁰ Jisas pen, bi Perisi gos nijnak nibak nijnil, nop agak, “Saimon, minim yad nokim alap mideb nep ag ninig gebin,” agak.

Agek, Saimon agak, “Minim ag neb bi yad, minim nibak agan,” agak.

⁴¹ Agek, Jisas minim sid tikil agak, “Bi alap warikil, bi omal kirob bi alap paip hadred (500) denariai nil, alap pipti denariai (50) ninigab.

⁴² Pen kisen bi nib omal pen neb rek ma lek, bi mani ninigab nibak kirob mal agnigab, ‘Yem gir. Mani nirep mal nibin ak, pen nir, agil gos ak ma nijnimir,’ agnigab. Nib agek, bi an bi nibak nop midmagil yib linigab, bi tap dai kib midenigab ak aka bi tap dai sikol midenigab ak?” agak.

⁴³ Agek, Saimon agak, “Gos yad nnebin ak, bi tap dai kib midenigab ak,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Ninid yib ageban,” agak.

⁴⁴ Nib agil, Jisas adik gil bin ak nop nijnil, Saimon nop agak, “Bin aul nop nijnan. Yad karip nilik migan nep aul apesin, nak nig alap dil tob kid yip lig gi yokep ognap ma niban, pen bin nibaul, udin nig ne ak pig gi rik yapil tob yad nig lek, kimkas ne dil lilig gi yokip. ⁴⁵ Nak yip tig bom ma silokpan, pen bin aul, yad karip nilik migan nep apjakesin won ak tikek, ne tob kid yad tig

bom sɨloklɨg gɨ nep mɨdeb. ⁴⁶ Yɨp wel nabɨc cɔg alaŋ ma lɨ ñɨban, pen bin aul ne tob kɨd yad ñɨg ki tep owep ak soŋ gɨ lɨ ñɨb. ⁴⁷ Nɨb ak, nep agebin, bin nɨbaul tap si tap tɨmel koŋai nep gɨp ak nɨŋɨl yem gebin. Nɨb ak, ne yɨp pen mɨdmagɨl yɨb leb. Pen bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel sɨkol sɨkol gɨpal okok nɨŋɨl yem gen, yɨp pen mɨdmagɨl sɨkol sɨkol lɨpal,” agak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jisas nɨb agɨl bin nɨbak nop agak, “Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gebin,” agak.

⁴⁹ Nɨb agek, bɨ ne eip tap ñɨbelak okok, kɨri ke ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl aglak, “Bɨ nɨbaul tari gɨnɨg, ‘Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gebin,’ ageb?” aglak.

⁵⁰ Nɨb agelak ak pen Jisas bin nɨbak nop agak, “Gos nak ke ak nep nɨŋ dɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpin okok Jisas nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gaŋ, agɨl opan rek, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨpin. Nak amɨl, God ñɨnmagɨl arak ar ne ak mɨdenɨmɨn,” agak.

8

Bin ognap Jisas eip amnɨlak

¹ Pen kɨsen ñɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak, Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ eip taun okok abe, karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ okok abe amɨl, God bin bɨ ne dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm tep ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñak. ² Pen ñɨn nɨbak, bin ognap kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk sek mɨdelak okok Jisas gek komɨŋ lak, ognap tap gak okok gek komɨŋ lak, nɨŋɨl bin nɨb okok ognap Jisas eip ajɔlɨgɨpal. Bin nɨb okok yɨb kɨri me, alap Maria Magdala agɔlɨgɨpal. Kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk aknɨb ar oŋɨd bin nɨbak nab adaŋ mɨdɨl sɔŋ amnɨlak.

³ Bin alap Joana. Nigmil ne yib ak Kuja. Ne kin Herod karip tap ne okok kod midoligip. Bin alap Susana. Pen bin ognap sek konai nep eip ajoligipal. Bin nib okok kiri magilsek mani kiri ke dil, tap magil tau dapil, Jisas bi ne okok eip tap magil jim nil nib ajoligipal.

*Goñbil magil rek ak, minim sid tikil agak
(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

⁴ Bin bi taun ke ke, yakam non kib yib okok nib okok nib Jisas nop ninig apel ninig gi, bin bi ned olak okok kirop minim alap sid tikil agak,

⁵ “Bi alap, goñbil magil tanañ, agil, goñbil magil ak dam wög dai okok yoknigab. Ognap wög dai ameb majil okok yapek, bin bi talak gi amil apil gel, yakir okok pen ap ninil ninigal. ⁶ Pen yin ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab okok yapil, marip ginigab ak pen kab lim sinak nig nig sek ma midenigab ak me, pis nep milep ginigab.

⁷ Pen yin ognap nag kilikasik nab okok yapek, nag nibak sau gi pak nibek, tan tep ma ginigab.

⁸ Pen yin ognap lim tep sinak yapil, tan tep gil, magil konai yib nep pilnigab. Nokim nokim magil nin juil aknib mamid alan pilnigab,” agak.

Jisas kirop nib agil agak, “Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimin okok, minim agebin aul timid li nin tep ginimib,” agak.

*Jisas, goñbil magil ak minim sid tikil agak ak,
minim wagin ak agak*

⁹ Jisas minim sid tikil kesim nibak agek, bi ne okok nop ag ninil aglak, “Minim sid tikil agesan nibak, minim wagin ak titi gil rek mideb?” aglak.

¹⁰ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “God bin bi ne dil

kod mīdenīgab mīnīm we gīl mīdolīgip ak, God nībep gos ñek nījebīm, pen bin bī ognap okok, yad kīrop mīnīm sīd tīkīl nep agen,

‘kīri nīñīl ma nīñnīmel,

mīnīm magīl peyīg nīñīl mīnīm wagīn ma nīñ dīnīmel.’

¹¹ Pen mīnīm sīd tīkīl tap yīñ rek agesin ak, God Mīnīm ar ak agesin. ¹² Yīñ ognap yonīgab wōg dai ameb majīl ar sīñak agesin ak, bin bī okok God Mīnīm ak nīñnīgal ak pen Seten gos tīmel nīñīl, kīri God Mīnīm ak nīñ del, God kīrop dī komīñ yoknīgab ak tīmel gīp, agīl, apīl God Mīnīm gos kīrop nab adañ mīdeb ak tīg ju dek, sakōl gīnīgal, agīl agesin. ¹³ Pen yīñ ognap yonīgab kab ar līm sīkol sīkol mīdenīgab okok agesin ak, bin bī okok God Mīnīm ak nīñīl, mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī, mīnīm nībak nīñ dīnīgal ak pen nīñ dī kīlīs ma gīnīgal rek, mīker ognap apek sakōl gīl kīrīg gīnīgal, agīl agesin. ¹⁴ Pen yīñ ognap yonīgab nag kīlīkasīk nab okok agesin ak, bin bī okok God Mīnīm ak nīñnīgal ak pen kīsen mīnīm mīker aka mani kīb tap okok aka mīñ mīñ gep ar ak nep gos nīñīl, God Mīnīm nīñ dī kīlīs ma gīnīgal, agīl agesin. ¹⁵ Pen yīñ ognap līm tep ar sīñak yapīl, tan tep gīl, magīl konḡai yīb nep pīlnīgab agesin ak, bin bī okok God Mīnīm ak nīñīl, nīñ dī kīlīs yīb gīl, gī dam dam, tap magīl tep pīlnīgab, agīl agesin,” agak.

Sīp dagīl we ma gep

¹⁶ Jīsas nīb agīl agak, “Bin bī okok sīp dagīl tin cōg mīgan aka abañ ar kīnbāl ak mok okpī okok we ma gīnīgal. Ar sīñak alañ tīk lel melīk gek, bin

bɪ okok karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪɣan nɪbak apɪl melɪk nɪbak nɪɲɲɪgal.

¹⁷ “Ak rek nep me, tap tari tari we gɪl mɪdeb okok, magɪlsek mɪsɛɲ lɪnɪɣab; tap tari tari karɪkɪl mɪdeb okok, magɪlsek dɪ melɪk geb sɪɲak lɪnɪɣab.

¹⁸ “Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm agebin ak nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪɲɪl, nɪɲ dɪnɪgal okok, mɪnɪm tep ognap sek nɪɲɲɪgal; pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪɲɪl ma nɪɲ dɪnɪgal okok, sɪkol sɪkol nɪɲɪn agɪl nɪpal ak sek, pɪs nep kɪr gɪnɪɣab.

Jisas nonɪm nɪmam sɪkop okok

(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Pen ɲɪn nɪbak nep, Jisas nonɪm eip, nɪmam kɪsɛn ne okok eip, Jisas nop nɪɲɲɪg olak. Apɪl nɪɲɲɪlak, karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪɣan nɪb eyaɲ Jisas bin bɪ tɪbɪk dɪl mɪdelak nɪɲɪl mɪs okeyaɲ mɪdelak.

²⁰ Nɪg gel, bin bɪ karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪɣan ap mɪdelak okok nɪɲɪl, bɪ alap Jisas nop agak, “Nanɪm namam nak okok nep nɪɲɲɪg ap mɪdebal sɔɲ eyaɲ,” agak.

²¹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ak nɪɲɪl kɪsɛn gɪpal bin bɪ okok me, ami yad, mam yad mɪdebal,” agak.

Jisas agek, yɪgen kɪb dek ak kɪr gak

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Pen ɲɪn alap, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agɪl agak, “Nɪg Cɔb Galili juɪl pɪs kɪɖadaɲ amnɪn,” agɪl, ɲɪg magɔb dɪl amnɪlak. ²³ Pen nab okok amel nɪɲɲɪg gɪ, Jisas ne wɪsɪn kɪn amnak. Wɪsɪn kɪnek won ak, yɪgen asad kɪb yɪb apɪl ɲɪg nab nɪbak dɪl, ɲɪg pag ɲɪg magɔb mɪɣan ak apek, kɪmnɪmel rek nep lak. ²⁴ Nɪg gek, bɪ ne okok apɪl, Jisas nop kaun

gel warıkek aglak, “Bı Kıb! Cın magılsek kımniğ gobın!” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas yigen dek ak abe, ñig pag apek ak abe ag gek, won nıbak nep yigen ak kır gıl, ñig ak ulekıl, ned mıdek rek mıdek. ²⁵ Pen Jisas bı ne okok kırop agak, “Nıbi ti gınig yıp ma nın dipım?” agak.

Agek, kırı pırıkıl kıb gaul gıl, kırı ke ag nın ag nın gıl aglak, “Bı nıbaul bı an? Ne agek, yigen abe, ñig kıb abe mınım ne ageb rek nep geb,” aglak.

Bı kijeki kıyob ñılık sek ak, Jisas gek, komın lak (Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Ñig magöb dıl, amıl Ñig Cöb Galili nab sınak amıl amıl, karıp lım Gerasa bin bı mıdelıgıpıl pıs kidadan amnılak. ²⁷ Pen Jisas ñig magöb ak kırıg gıl, ñig cöb gol sınak kab kılıp ar sınak tob tau gek nınlíg gı, magıl nıbak nep, kijeki kıyob ñılık aban ñag mıdelak bı alap, taun nıbak nıb apıl, Jisas nop nabın pakak. Bı nıbak ne magıl nep mıdıl, karıp yıb ñılık mıgan ak ma kınolıgıp; cıp tıgel gölıgıpıl kab mıgan okok nep kın ajolıgıp. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bı ne kod mıdep okok, sen dıl ñınmagıl tob ne okok ñon gı kılıs gölıgıpıl ak pen kijeki tap okok apıl kılıs gel, sen lölıgıpıl nıb okok pıg gı rıkek, mıñ mab nep nab okok per per amolıgıp. Pen bı nıbak, Jisas nop nınıl wal agıl, apıl tob wagın sınak yap pakak. Jisas kijeki kıyob ñılık nop aban ñaglak nıb okok kırop agak, “Bı nıbaul nop kırıg gıl sön amnım!” agak. Jisas nıb agek, kijeki kıyob ñılık nop aban ñaglak bı ak, coco gıl, mınım kıb agıl agak, “Nak Jisas, God

Bi Kib ar i oklan mɔdeb Ñi ne ak, yip tari ginig geban? Yip yur kib ma ñininin!" agak.

³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yib nak ak agan!" agak. Jisas agek, ne pen agak, "Yib yad ak Konai Nep," agak. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok konai yib nep nop yipil sikil midelak rek ak me, nib agak. ³¹ Pen kijeki kiyob ñilik okok Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, "Cinop agenimin, mab ke eyan kau migan kirin ma juip ak ma ag yokninin!" aglak.

³² Nib agil, kaj konai yib nep amil ñibelak yokop pirbak nib okok ninil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, "Nak cinop agek, am kaj mɔdebal okdan kirop yipil sakin," agel, Jisas yau agak. ³³ Jisas yau agek, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok, bi ak nop kirig gil, am kaj nib okok kirop yipil sikil, kaj okok pig ju mak bak eyan amil, gi dam ñig cɔb nab eyan pakil, ñig ñibil magilsek kim saklak.

³⁴ Pen bi kaj mikeligipal okok, gak nibak ninil, pig gi rikid ag amil, bin bi taun midelak okok kirop ag ñil, amil bin bi karip lim taun ulep sinjak midelak okok kirop ag ñilak. ³⁵ Ag ñel, tap nibak tari geb agebal, agil, apil ninlak, bi kijeki yipil sikil midoligip ak, komin lek, walij yimil, Jisas tob wagin ulep sinjak bisig mɔdek. Kiri nibak ninil jel gek piriklak. ³⁶ Pen bin bi nin midel ninlig gi, Jisas kijeki ag sɔn yokak ak, bin bi okok, bin bi kisen olak okok kirop, nib nib gip, agil, ag ñilak. ³⁷ Pen Gerasa bin bi magilsek jel gek pirikil, Jisas nop, nak adik gi amnon agel, ñig magɔb dil pandak. ³⁸ Jisas kirig amnig gek ninil, ne gek kijeki kiyob ñilik sɔn amnilak bi nibak, nop minin neb neb gil agak, "Yad nak eip amnir,"

agak. ³⁹ Nib agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Mer. God nep tap tep yib tari tari gip ak, nak karip nak amil bin bi nak okok kirok ag ninimin,” agak.

Nib ak, ne taun ne adik gi amil, bin bi okok kirok magilsek, Jisas yip nib nib gip, agil, ag ñak.

Bin alap Jisas nop di nihak komih lak; pai alap kihak Jisas gek warikak

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Pen bin bi Jisas azeb, agil, kod midelak okok, Jisas ñig magob dil amjakek, use tep yib azeban e, aglak. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen bi kib Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip bi alap yib ne Jairas. Pai ne nokim yib mi yin lak umigan alan ak kimnig gek, Jairas ne apil, Jisas midek ulep sinak kogim yimil agak, “Karip yad amnir. Pai yad nokim ak kimnig geb,” agak. Agek, Jisas ninig amek nighig gi, bin bi konai yib nep apil, nop pis pis cirok cirok ñilg gi amnilak. ⁴³ Pen bin alap per per ne bin ajep amoligip mi aknib umigan alan lak. Bin nibak, soi ñon gep bi okok yip gel, yip komih lan, agil, kirok mani ñoligip ak pen nop gel milep ginimih rek ma lak. ⁴⁴ Ne Jisas amek kid ken pis apil, walij par kib lak ak di nihak nighig gi, magil nibak nep nop milep gak. ⁴⁵ Pen Jisas kirok agak, “Yip bi an di nihip?” agak.

Agek, bin bi okok aglak, “Cin ma di nipin,” aglak. Pen Pita agak, “Bi Kib, bin bi konai nep sin aul apil, nep cirok cirok ñebal,” agak.

⁴⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi alap yip di nijosip. Kilis yad ak amib nihil agebin,” agak. ⁴⁷ Pen bin Jisas di nihak nibak, ne we ginimih rek ma lak ak nighil, jep jep dilig gi, Jisas midek ulep sinak ap

kogim yimək. Bin bi nib okok niŋ midelak nab okok Jisas nop agıl, ne tap gak ak, Jisas di niŋek, magıl nibak nep komiŋ lak kesim ak magılsek misen agak. ⁴⁸ Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Pai yad. Nak yip di niŋen komiŋ laŋ agıl niŋ dipan ak, yip di niŋek komiŋ lip me ak. Minim ma middeb. Nak amıl, God ñinmagıl arak ar ne ak midenimin,” agak.

⁴⁹ Jisas nib agek niŋlig gi, bi Jairas nop wög goligip bi alap apıl, Jairas nop agak, “Pai nak pis nep kimib; ag ñeb bi nop agek tob yur ma onimin; adık gi amninin,” agak.

⁵⁰ Agek, Jisas minim nibak niŋıl, Jairas nop agak, “Pai yad ak bir kimib, agıl, gos ak ma ninimin. Niŋ denigan ak, nop komiŋ linigab,” agak.

⁵¹ Jisas nib agıl, Jairas karip ne ak amjakıl, bin bi okok kirop magılsek ag sön siŋ eyaŋ lıl, pai nonim nap ber mal, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jems ak kirop poŋ dıl, pai ak nop niŋniŋ karip ñilik miŋan eyaŋ amnilak. ⁵² Pen bin bi, pai nibak kimib, agıl, sıl ag midelak okok, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi sıl ma agim. Pai ak ma kimib; yokop wisin kineb,” agak.

⁵³ Jisas nib agek, bin bi okok, pai nibak pis nep kimib ak niŋıl, nop sik aglak. ⁵⁴ Pen Jisas pai ak ñinmagıl kid ne ak dıl agak, “Pai yad, warikan!” agak. ⁵⁵ Nib agek, kaun ne ak apıl kauyaŋ kauper gek warikak. Warikek, Jisas agak, “Tap ognap ñem ñiŋaŋ,” agak. ⁵⁶ Pai nonim nap kari kib gaul girek. Pen Jisas kirop ber mal agak, “Bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag ñininir, mer!” agak.

9

Jisas bi ne akniḃ umigan alaṇ okok ag ke ke yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹⁻² Jisas bi ne akniḃ umigan alaṇ kirop agek apelak agak, “Yad niḃep bi yad, kiḃis yad ke ṇil, ag yokniḡain. Niḃ ak, niḃi okok amiḃ, kiḡeki kiḡyob ṇilik bin bi yiḡil siḡil miḡebal okok agem sōṇ amniḡmel; bin bi tap ḡiḡ okok gem komiṇ liṇimiṇ; bin bi miṇṇak ḡiḡ okok gem siṇ liṇimiṇ; God bin bi diḃ kod miḡeniḡab miṇim tep ak ag ṇem niṇniḡmel. ³ Pen amniḡ ḡil, kiḡsal dai, wad, tap ṇiṇeb, mani, waliḡ, tap okok sek ma dad amniḡmiḃ; yokop amniḡmiḃ. ⁴ Taun alap amiḃ kariḡ alap amjakem, niḃep ag deniḡmel, kirop eip kiṇ miḡiḃ, taun niḃak kiḡiḡ amniṇ agniḡabiḡ ak, magiḃ ak nep kiḡiḡ amniḡmiḃ. ⁵ Pen kariḡ lim miḡan alap amem, niḃep ma ag deniḡmel, taun niḃak kiḡiḡ amniṇ, agniḡabiḡ ak, kirop agniḡmiḃ, ‘Miṇim tep ak daposiṇ ma diḡiḡ rek, liḡ dai niḃep aul aposiṇ, tap aciḡ aciḡ tob ciṇop diḡ ak liḡ ḡi yokiḃ amobiṇ,’ agiḃ, liḡ ḡi yokiḃ amniḡmiḃ. Niḡ geniḡabiḡ, kiḡi ḡi tiḡmel ḡiḡal ak niṇniḡal,” agak.

⁶ Niḃ agek, kiḡi kariḡ tiḡiḡ tiḡoṇ magiḃsek tiḡoṇ tiḡoṇ amiḃ amiḃ miṇim tep ak ag ṇiliḡ ḡi, bin bi miṇṇak gak okok gel komiṇ lak.

Herod gos par niṇak

(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Pen bin bi okok, Jisas tari tari gak miṇim ak ag amiḃ apiḃ gel niṇliḡ ḡi, gapman bi kiḃ Herod niṇiḃ, gos par yiḃ niṇak. Bin bi ognap aglak, “Jon bi ṇiḡ

pak ñeb kɨŋam tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨlak kɨmak ak, kauyan warɨkɨp,” aglak. ⁸ Ognap aglak, “Bɨ ned nɨb God mɨnɨm agep bɨ ak ɨlaija ne owɨp,” aglak. Ognap aglak, “Bɨ bɨrarɨk ped okok God mɨnɨm ag ñolɨgɨp bɨ alap kauyan komɨŋ lɨl owɨp,” aglak. ⁹ Nɨb agel, bɨ kɨb Herod agak, “Jon nop kɨŋam tɨb gɨ rɨk gen bɨr kɨmak rek, bɨ nɨbak bɨ an ap mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ agebal ak am nɨŋnɨm,” agɨl, gos ak nɨŋak.

*Jisas bin bɨ konjai nep tap ñɨŋeb ñek ñɨŋlak
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)*

¹⁰ Pen Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alañ adɨk gɨ apɨl, karɨp lɨm okok ajɨl tap tari tari gɨlak mɨnɨm ak, Jisas nop ag ñɨlak. Ag ñel, am karɨp lɨm mɨgan alap ke am mɨdojɨn, agɨl, Jisas kɨrop pon dɨl Betsaida taun sɨŋak amnɨlak. ¹¹ Pen majɨl nab okok amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ ognap aglak, “Jisas bɨ ne okok eip apɨl padɨkebal,” aglak. Nɨb agel, bin bɨ konjai nep nop nɨŋnɨg kɨsen gɨlak. Apelak, ne tep apebɨm e, agɨl, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm ak kɨrop ag ñɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ tap gak okok gek komɨŋ lak.

¹² Pen dɨgep pɨb paŋɨd amnɨg gek magɨl ak, bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alañ apɨl, Jisas nop aglak, “Karɨp lɨm sɨŋ aul, bin bɨ ma mɨdebal, mɨñ mab nep nab sɨŋaul mɨdobɨn rek ak, bin bɨ sɨŋ aul kɨrop ag yokek, karɨp bin bɨ mɨdebal okok ke ke amɨl, tap ñɨŋeb kɨrɨ okok ke pɨyo nɨŋɨl, kɨneb mɨgan okok pɨyo nɨŋlaŋ,” aglak.

¹³ Nɨb agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nɨbi ke tap magɨl kɨrop ñɨm,” agak.

Agek, kɨrɨ aglak, “Cɨn tap ñɨŋeb konjai ma mɨdeb. Yokop bred magɨl aknɨb mamɨd alañ

mɨdɨl, kɨbsal omal mɨdeb. Nak tari gos nɨɲeban? Bin bɨ sɨŋ aul koŋai nep mɨdebal ak, cɨn am tap nɨɲeb kɨrop ognap tau dowɨn aka?” aglak. ¹⁴ Nɨn nɨbak, bin bɨ apɨl mogɨm gɨlak okok, bin nɨ pai okok mer, bɨ okok nep me wök pagel paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

Pen Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, “Bin bɨ koŋai nep ap mɨdebal sɨŋ aul agem, bin bɨ aknɨb nɨnjuɨl omal adɨk gɨ dam aknɨb wajrem alaŋ (50) ñon ke ke bɨsɨglaŋ,” agak.

¹⁵ Agek, bɨ ne okok ne agak rek nep gel, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek sɨŋak bɨsɨglak. ¹⁶ Ne bred magɨl aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ dɨl, kɨbsal omal sek dɨl, kɨlan gɨ seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨŋɨl, God nop tep agɨl, tap nɨɲeb nɨbak tɨ paŋɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop ñek, kɨri pen dɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop nonɨm lɨ nɨlak. ¹⁷ Nɨlak, kɨri magɨlsek nɨb damɨl, nɨb saknɨmel rek ma lek, dai dai yepɨl yepɨl gɨlak okok, bɨ ne okok dɨ wad aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ yɨgel ap ran jakak.

*Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Krai ak,” agak
(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

¹⁸ Pen nɨn alap, Jisas amɨl ke sɨŋak God nop sobok gɨ mɨdɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop ag nɨŋɨl agak, “Bin bɨ okok yɨp bɨ an ag gos nɨpal?” agak.

¹⁹ Agek aglak, “Bin bɨ ognap nep Jon bɨ nɨg pak ñeb ak ag gos nɨpal; ognap nep bɨ ned nɨb God mɨnɨm agep bɨ ak Ilaija ag gos nɨpal; ognap nep bɨ bɨrarɨk ped okok God mɨnɨm ag ñolɨgɨp bɨ alap kauyaŋ komɨŋ lɨl owɨp ag gos nɨpal,” aglak.

²⁰ Agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen ag nɨŋak, “Pen nɨbi ke yɨp bɨ ban, agɨl, gos nɨɲebɨm?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Nak God Krais ne ak,” agak.

²¹ Nib agek, Jisas kirop agak, “Minim nibak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñinimib, mer yib!” agak.

Jisas agak, “Kimil kauyan wariknigain,” agak

²² Jisas nib agil, minim alap agil agak, “Bi Ñi ne nop yur kib yib ñinigal. Bi minim tig bilokep okok, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, nop nijel milik yapek ñag pak lel, kimmigab ak pen ñin omal midil mnek ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak.

²³ Pen Jisas bi ne okok abe, bin bi midelak okok abe, kirop magilsek agil agak, “Bin bi yip kisen gin, agil, gos nijenigal okok, tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mib gon kiri ke gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, ñin nokim nokim mab kros kiri di ka gil yip kisen ginimel. ²⁴ Bin bi an an, mib gon cin ke, komij midep magil cin ke, gos nijil mid tep ginigabin, agil gos nijenigal bin bi okok, pis nep ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi an an, Jisas nop nij dil, mib gon cin, komij midep magil cin, tari tari ginigab ak minim ma mideb, agil gos nijenigal bin bi okok, komij midep magil ak dinigal. ²⁵ Bin bi tap lim dai ar wagin aul din, agil gel amnigab bin bi okok, tap tep tep okok dil, lim dai ar wagin aul mid tep ginigal, pen kisen kimil lim dai ar wagin aul kirig gil, God eip per per midenimel rek ma linigab. ²⁶ Bin bi an yip nabij gek, yad Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, minim yip ma nij dinigab ak, yad kisen Bapi cir apil milik tep ke ak dil, ejol sij milik tep sek okok eip onigain ñin ak, bi nibak nop nabij gek, ma nipin

agnigain. ²⁷ Pen nibep niŋid yib agebin, bin bi mĩni mĩdebim siŋ aul ognap ma kĩmnigabim; komiŋ nep mĩdĩl, God bin bi dĩl kod mĩdenigab ñin ak niŋnigabim,” agak.

Jisas mib goŋ ne ak ke yib lak

²⁸ Jisas nib agĩl, ñin aknib jĩl oŋid rek mĩdĩl, Jon, Jems, Pita kĩrop poŋ dĩl, God nop sobok giŋig gi yokop dĩm nib siŋak amnak. ²⁹ Amĩl, God sobok gi mĩdek niŋlig gi, mĩlik dai ne ke yib lĩl, waliŋ ne tid yib lĩl, melik aknib ke yib gek niŋlak. ³⁰⁻³¹ Niŋ gek niŋlig gi, bi birarĩk nep kĩmrek, Mosĩs eip, Ilaija eip, God melik tep aknib ke magĩl ak dĩl apĩl, Jisas Jerusalem amĩl kĩmĩl, wög ne gi sakniŋ gek mĩnim ak ag mĩdelak. ³² Pen Pita, Jems, Jon kĩrop yakam wiĩsin apek, udiŋ jĩk jĩk giĩlig gi mĩdelak, pen mĩdarĩk kĩri udiŋ ñĩl niŋĩl, Jisas melik tep ne ak abe, bi nib omal Jisas eip warĩk mĩderek okok abe, niŋlak. ³³ Bi nib omal amniŋ ger niŋlig gi, Pita gos niŋ tep giĩl mer, Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kĩb, cĩn siŋaul mĩdobĩn ak, tep yib mĩdobĩn. Nak cĩnop yau agek, karĩp badak yokop omal nokĩm, nep alap, Mosĩs nop alap, Ilaija nop alap giŋ,” agak.

³⁴ Nib agek niŋlig gi, magĩl nibak nep, kĩmi tid kĩb alap apĩl kĩrop magĩlsek kob ñek piĩrĩklak. ³⁵ Pen mĩnim alap kĩmi nab siŋak nib apĩl agak, “Bi aul Ñĩ yad; yad nop ag lĩnek. Nibi mĩnim ne agniŋiŋ rek niŋniŋmib,” agak.

³⁶ Mĩnim ag dai juek, magĩl nibak nep niŋlak, bi nib omal kĩri ma mĩderek; Jisas nep mĩdek. Pen dĩm yĩrik alaŋ mĩdĩl, tap gak ak niŋelak ak, ñin nab nib siŋak bin bi ognap kĩrop ma ag ñĩlak.

Ñi sikol kijeki aban ñagak alap Jisas gek, komiη lak

(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Pen minek, ðim gol alan midelak nibak kiriη gɨl, majil siηak kiyan gi ap yapel niηlig gi, bin bi konai nep aɨl kirop nabη paklak. ³⁸ Bi alap bin bi nab nibak sik kib agɨl agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Ñi yad nokim aul, nak nop yimig niηnimin, agɨl, dapebin. ³⁹ Kijeki kiyob ñilik per nop aban ñag midil nop gek, sik kib yib agɨl gi dam pakɨl, kiñik kobkob kosib masib aɨl, kim dam nab lilig gi apeb. Nop nig gɨl, per per nep gek gek me, ne yur mab dilig gi mideb. ⁴⁰ Bi nak okok kirop, kijeki mideb nibak ag yokim, apin ak pen kiri ag yok mer niηil kiriη gɨpal,” agak. ⁴¹ Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi miñi midebim lim dai wagin aul, ñin akal minim niη diηigabim? Yad birarik nep miker nibep dad ajebin; pen kisen ñin titi gɨl miker nibi di amnim?” agak. Nib agɨl, bi nibak nop agak, “Ñi nak nibak ulep siηaul dowan,” agak. ⁴² Jisas nib agek, ñi nibak dad apek niηlig gi, kijeki kiyob ñilik ñi ak nop kilis yib gɨl, pag pe gi yokek gi dam lim eyan paɨab sakak. Jisas pen kijeki kiyob ñilik ak nop ag gek, ke amek niηlig gi, ñi nibak komiη lek, Jisas dam nap nop ñak. ⁴³ Bin bi ap midelak okok, God kilis ne aknib ke nibak niηil, ñaul dilak.

Jisas, “Yip mimig ginigal,” agak
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Bin bi niη midelak okok, Jisas tap tari tari gak ak niηil, ñaul dil niη midel niηlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, ⁴⁴ “Minim agniη gebin nibaul,

nibi timid li niŋ tep yib gil midenimib. Ulep mideb, Bi Ñi ne nop mimig niŋil, bi ognap kirop ñinigal,” agak. ⁴⁵ Pen minim agak nibak, kiri tik niŋnimel rek ma lak. Pen pirikil Jisas nop ma ag niŋlak.

*Bi an rek bin bi kib midenigab
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶ Jisas bi ne nib okok kiri ke ag amil apil gil, bi alap agak, “Yad bi kib miden,” agak. Pen bi alap pen agak, “Wis! Nak mer, yad bi kib miden,” agak. ⁴⁷ Jisas bi ne okok gos niŋlak nibak ke niŋil, ñi sikol alap dap ne midek bak siŋak lil agak, ⁴⁸ “Bin bi an yip gos niŋil, ñi pai sikol aul nib rek dinigab ak, yip abe dinigab. Pen bin bi an yip dinigab ak, Bi yip ag yokek onek nop abe dinigab. Pen bi an nab nibi siŋak bi yokop yib rek mideb, bi nibak nep ne bi kib yib,” agak.

⁴⁹ Jisas nib agek, Jon agak, “Bi Kib, cin nipin, bi alap yib nak agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag yokak. Pen bi nibak cin eip ma ajobin rek, ‘Nak nig ma ginimin,’ agnok,” agak.

⁵⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Tari ginig nop nib ag gipek? Bin bi nibep niŋel milik ma yonigab okok, bi niŋeb cin, agil niŋnimib,” agak.

Sameria kai Jisas nop ma dilak

⁵¹ Pen Nap ne Jisas nop dam karip lim ne seb kab ar alañ dad ameb ñin ak ulep gak niŋil Jisas, Jerusalem amnim, agil, gos kilis gi niŋil me amnak. ⁵² Ne bi ne ognap ned ag yokak. Kiri amil tap nop gi jin ginig, karip lim Sameria nab siŋak karip tirig tiron alap amnilak. ⁵³ Pen Sameria

bin bi karip tirig tiron nibak kineligipal okok, Jisas Jerusalem amnig gek minim ak nini, nop ag wasu ma dilak. ⁵⁴ Nig gelak, Jisas bi ne Jems eip Jon eip nini, Jisas nop agrek, “Bi Kib, seb kab ar alanj nib mab mlanj agor, apil bin bi nig gipal okok kirop yinnimn akan?” agrek.

⁵⁵ Nib agerek, Jisas adik gil kirop mal nini, nig ma ginigabin, agil, kirop mal ag gak. ⁵⁶ Bin bi nib okok kiri Jisas nop ma dinigal ak nini, kiri karip tirig tiron nibak kirig gil, karip tirig tiron ke nib alap amnilak.

Bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad nak eip ajonigabir,” agak

(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Pen majil nab okok amel ninlig gi, bi alap apil, Jisas nop agak, “Karip lim akal akal amnigan okok, yad eip ajonigabir,” agak.

⁵⁸ Nib agek, Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip koslam ajenigan. Kain sapeb okok karip kineb kiri lim migan okok mideb; yakir okok tin kiri ak ke mideb; pen Bi Ni ne, kau kineb ne alap ma mideb,” agak.

⁵⁹ Pen Jisas bi alap nop agak, “Nak yad eip ajor,” agak. Nib agek, bi nibak pen agak, “Bi Kib, yip yau agek, yad am bapi yad tigel gil onim,” agak.

⁶⁰ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin bi yip ma nin dipal ognap kime, bin bi yip ma nin dipal ognap dam tigel ginime. Nak pen amil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak ag nek amnan,” agak.

⁶¹ Pen bi alap agak, “Yad nak eip ajonigabir ak pen yip yau agek, yad amil ami bapi, ai mam yad

okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñi tep gɪl, ñɪnmagɪl pakɪl, onɪm,” agak.

⁶² Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bɪ an wög dai wagɪn gɪl, gos par nɪɲɪl, nab sɪɲak kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab ak, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñeb bɪ wög ak gɪnɪmɪɲ rek ma lɪp,” agak.

10

Jisas bɪ ne koɲai nep ag yokek amɪl karɪp lɪm ke ke amnɪlak

¹ Kɪsen Jisas bɪ ne ñɪɲjuɪl omal nokɪm adɪk gɪ dam umɪgan alaɲ (72) dɪl, kɪrop bɪlokɪl omal ke, omal ke, karɪp lɪm okok ke ke ag yoknɪg gɪl agak, “Nɪbi ned amɪl, mɪnɪm yad ak ag ñem, yad kɪsen nɪnɪgain,” agak. ² Pen kɪrop mɪnɪm alap agak, “Tap wög kɪb yɪb mɪdeb ak pen bin bɪ tap magɪl pag dowep okok koɲai ma mɪdebal. Nɪb ak, Bɪ Kɪb wög dai nap nɪb ak nop ag nɪɲem, bin bɪ tap magɪl pag dowep ognap sek agek, am pag dolaɲ. ³ Nɪbi amnɪm! Pen nɪbep kaj sipsip ñɪlɪk rek kain sapeb mɪdebal nab sɪɲak ag yokebin. ⁴ Nɪbi mani tin, wad, tob tɪrɪp okok sek ma dad amnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap eip majɪl nab sɪɲak mɪnɪm ag parsek ma mɪdenɪmɪb. ⁵ Pen karɪp alap amjakɪl, karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan amlɪg gɪ, kɪrop mɪnɪm tep ag ñɪl agnɪmɪb, ‘God nɪbep kod mɪden,’ agnɪmɪb. ⁶ Nɪb agenɪgabɪm, bin bɪ God mɪnɪm sain tep ne dep rek alap mɪdenɪgab ak, mɪnɪm sain nɪbi nɪbak dɪnɪgab. Mer ak, mɪnɪm sain agnɪgabɪm ak nɪbep ke adɪk gɪ onɪgab. ⁷ Pen karɪp nɪbak nep mɪdɪl, tap magɪl dap ñɪnɪgal ak ñɪblɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Bɪ wög gɪpal okok pen saj dɪnɪmel. Nɪbak rek,

kɪrop mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲenɪgabɪm rek, kɪri pen tap magɪl dap ɲɪnɪgal. Pen nɪbi karɪp karɪp ma gɪnɪmɪb. ⁸ Pen taun alap amem, nɪbep ag wasu dɪl, tap magɪl ɲenɪmel ak, dɪ ɲɪɲnɪmɪb. ⁹ Karɪp lɪm nɪbak, bin bɪ tap gonɪmɪɲ okok kɪrop gem, komɪɲ lɪnɪmɪɲ. Bin bɪ okok magɪlsek kɪrop ag tep gɪl agnɪmɪb, ‘God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, tob wagɪn nɪbep ak bɪr owɪp,’ agnɪmɪb. ¹⁰ Pen taun alap amem, nɪbep ag wasu ma denɪmel ak, majɪl nab sɪɲak amɪl agnɪmɪb, ¹¹ ‘Karɪp lɪm nɪbep aul aposɪn ak, sɪlpɪl acɪp acɪp tob cɪnop cɪg dɪp ak, nɪbepe ke lɪg gɪ yokɪl amobɪn. Pen nɪɲ tep gɪm! God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, tob wagɪn nɪbep ak bɪr owɪp,’ agnɪmɪb. ¹² Yad nɪbep agebin, kɪsen mɪnɪm kɪb nɪɲnɪgal ɲɪn ak, taun kɪb Sodom bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel nep gel gel yɪn sɪbok ɲɪb amnak ak, mɪnɪm kɪb nɪɲɪl yur sɪkol rek dɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm nɪbi am agem ma dɪnɪgal okok, mɪnɪm kɪb nɪɲɪl yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgal.

Pen yur kɪb dɪnɪgal

¹³ “Korasin bin bɪ okok abe, Betsaida bin bɪ okok abe, tap ma gep rek ak gen, nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gɪpɪm rek, yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgabɪm. Pen taun kɪb omal Taia Saidon bin bɪ okok kɪrop, tap ma gep nɪbak rek ognap gen nɪplap ak, kɪri walɪj pɪg gɪ rɪk yowɪp ognap yɪmɪl bɪsɪg gɪl, tɪn se dɪ lɪlɪg gɪ dɪ lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, tap tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpal nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪplap. ¹⁴ Mɪnɪm kɪb nɪɲnɪgal ɲɪn ak, Taia Saidon bin bɪ okok yur sɪkol rek dɪnɪgal; pen nɪbi Korasin bin bɪ okok abe, nɪbi Betsaida bin bɪ okok abe, yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgabɪm. ¹⁵ Pen ɲɪn nɪbak, nɪbi Kapaneam bin bɪ okok ak rek nep, seb kab ar

alaŋ siŋak ma amniŋabiŋ; piŋ nep kau miŋan kiŋ eyaŋ amniŋabiŋ,” agak.

¹⁶ Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi miniŋ niŋbep diŋiŋal okok, miniŋ niŋbep nep mer, miniŋ yad ak, kiŋi ak rek nep diŋiŋal. Pen niŋbep ma diŋiŋal okok, niŋbep nep mer, yiŋ ak rek nep ma diŋiŋal. Pen yiŋ ma diŋiŋal okok, yiŋ nep mer, Bi yiŋ ag yokek onek ak, nop ak rek nep ma diŋiŋal,” agak.

Bi ne ag yokak okok adiŋ gi olak

¹⁷ Pen kiŋen bi ne niŋjuŋi omal nokim adiŋ gi dam umiŋan alaŋ (72) niŋ okok, kariŋ lim okok gi rag kiŋiŋ giŋ aŋiŋ, tep agliŋ gi Jisas nop aglak, “Bi Kiŋ! Kiŋeki kiŋyob niŋliŋ bin bi abaŋ niŋapal okok, yiŋ nak agiŋ, ‘Jisas miŋdeb rek amniŋ!’ agon, aŋiŋ rek niŋiŋ ambal,” aglak.

¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Yad niŋ miŋden niŋliŋ gi, kiŋeki kiŋyob niŋliŋ nap kiŋi Seten, aŋiŋ aŋiŋ rek diŋ seb kab ar alaŋ niŋ ap yap pakak.

¹⁹ Niŋbep ag liŋin ak me, toi soŋi sarau, gaiwadö, kodai, tap saŋeb niŋ okok abe, Bi Kauai Mauai kiŋiŋ ne ak abe, niŋbep gi tiŋel giŋiŋel rek ma liŋ.

²⁰ Pen kiŋeki kiŋyob niŋliŋ tap okok aŋiŋ rek niŋiŋ söŋ ambal, agiŋ, miŋi miŋi ma giŋiŋiŋiŋ; God ne yiŋ ciŋop seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak niŋ kiŋ tiŋiŋ, agiŋ, miŋi miŋi giŋiŋiŋiŋ,” agak.

Jisas Nap God nop tep agak

(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Magiŋ niŋbak, Kaun Siŋ ak Jisas nop ap ran jakai miŋdek niŋliŋ gi, ne miŋi miŋi giŋliŋ gi, Nap ne nop agak, “Bapi, nak Bi Kiŋ seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lim dai wagiŋ aul abe kod miŋdeban ak, gos nak

ke n̄nek tep ḡip ar ak nep ḡipan. C̄in bin b̄i k̄ib gos n̄iŋ k̄id ȳik̄il ke n̄ip̄in, apal bin b̄i okok, k̄irop m̄in̄im tep waḡin ak ma yomban, pen ñ̄i pai s̄ikol okok, nak k̄irop gos tep ñ̄ek, m̄in̄im tep waḡin ak n̄ipal ak me, nep tep agebin,” agak.

²² Jisas n̄ib aḡil agak, “Bin b̄i ognap yad b̄i tige p b̄i rek m̄idebin ak ma n̄ipal; Bapi ne nep ȳip n̄iŋip. Pen Bapi ne b̄i tige p b̄i rek m̄ideb ak, bin b̄i ognap ma n̄ipal; yad ke nep n̄ipin. Ne ȳip k̄il̄is tap ne okok maḡilsek ñ̄ib rek, bin b̄i k̄irop yomn̄im agn̄igain bin b̄i okok nep, Bapi k̄irop yomen nop n̄iŋn̄igal. Bin b̄i ognap sek Bapi nop ma n̄iŋn̄igal,” agak.

²³ Jisas n̄ib aḡil, ad̄ik ḡil, b̄i ne okok nep k̄irop aḡil agak, “Tap n̄ibaul n̄iŋeb̄im ak, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄im̄ib. God n̄ibep nep me d̄i tep ȳib gek n̄iŋeb̄im. ²⁴ God m̄in̄im agep b̄i okok kon̄ai nep abe, k̄iŋ okok kon̄ai nep abe, tap n̄ibi ud̄in n̄iŋeb̄im n̄ibaul, n̄iŋin, aḡil, kod m̄idel̄iḡipal ak pen k̄iri ma n̄iŋlak; m̄in̄im n̄ibi peȳig n̄iŋeb̄im n̄ibaul, n̄iŋin, aḡil, kod m̄idel̄iḡipal ak pen k̄iri ma n̄iŋlak.

Jisas, b̄i tep Sameria n̄ib ak, m̄in̄im s̄id t̄ik̄il agak

²⁵ Ñ̄in alap nab s̄iŋak, b̄i lo m̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i alap, Jisas ȳip tari m̄in̄im agn̄im̄iŋ, aḡil, ap̄il nop ag n̄iŋil agak, “M̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i, yad tari tari ḡil, kom̄iŋ per m̄idep maḡil ak d̄in̄im?” agak.

²⁶ Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Lo m̄in̄im ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, tari aglak?” agak.

²⁷ Agek, b̄i lo m̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i n̄ibak agak, “Lo m̄in̄im ak n̄ipin, Mos̄is ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

‘God Bî Kîb nak ak nop mîñ mîñ gîl,
gos timîd nak ak nop ñîl,
kîlîs nak ak magîlsek nop ñîl,
nop mîdmagîl yîb lînimîn.

Nak ke mîdmagîl lipan rek,
bin bî ognap kîrop ak rek nep mîdmagîl
lînimîn,’ agak,” agak.

²⁸ Nîb agek, Jisas bî nîbak nop agak, “Nak yîpîd
gîl apan; ar nîbak nep kîsen gîl, komîŋ per mîdep
magîl ak dînigan,” agak.

²⁹ Jisas nîb agek, bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî nîbak,
yîb yad ak sîkol gîngab, agîl, Jisas nop kauyan
ag nîŋîl agak, “Lo mînim ñu kîl tîkak ak, bin bî
ognap kîrop mîdmagîl lînimîb, agîl, ñu kîl tîkak.
Nîb ak, bin bî akal kîrop mîdmagîl lînimîb, agîl,
ñu kîl tîkak?” agak.

³⁰ Agek, Jisas bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî nîbak nop,
mînim pen aglîg gî, kesîm dîl agak, “Bî alap
Jerusalem kîrîg gîl, taun kîb Jeriko amnim, agîl,
majîl nab sîŋak amek nîŋlîg gî, bî tap si dep
ognap apîl, nop tapîn magîl pakîl, walîj tap ne
okok pîlî gî dad amel nîŋlîg gî, ne majîl nab sîŋak
kîmnîg mapal tîb mîdek. ³¹ Bî God nop tap sobok
gep bî alap, majîl ar nîbak amîl bî nîbak kîmnîg
mapal tîb mîdek sîŋak nîŋîl, pîs kîd nep ajep lîl
amnak. ³² Pen bî Lipai wagîn bî alap, majîl ar
nîbak nep amîl, bî nîbak kîmnîg mapal tîb mîdek
sîŋak nîŋîl, ne ak rek nep pîs kîd nep ajep lîl
amnak. ³³ Pen bî Juda mer, karîp lîm Sameria
nîb bî alap, majîl par nokîm nîbak nep amîl, bî
nîbak kîmnîg mapal tîb mîdek sîŋak nîŋîl, nop
yimîg yîb nîŋak. ³⁴ Nop yimîg yîb nîŋîl, mîdek

man sɨŋak amɨl, soi nop okok wel ognap lɨl, ñig wain ognap lɨl, soi nop okok ñon gak. Soi ñon gɨl, dɨ donki ar ne ak lɨl, karɨp mani tauɨl kɨnelɨgɨpal ak dam lɨl, kod mɨd tep yɨb gak. ³⁵ Mɨnek amnɨg gɨl, bɨ karɨp kod mɨdolɨgɨp nɨbak nop silpa kɨd omal ñɨl agak, ‘Nak bɨ nɨbaul nop kod mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨn. Pen mani titi agnɨgan ak, adɨk gɨ apɨl nep ñɨnɨgain,’ agak,” agak.

³⁶ Jisas kesɨm nɨbak dɨl, ne bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ nɨbak nop ag nɨŋak, “Bɨ majɨl nab sɨŋak pak lɨlak ak, bɨ omal nokɨm padɨklɨg gɨ amnɨlak okok, bɨ an ne ke mɨdmagɨl lak rek, nop mɨdmagɨl lak?” agak.

³⁷ Agek, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ ak agak, “Bɨ nop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl gɨ tep gak bɨ nɨbak,” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Nɨŋɨd nep ageban. Me nak amɨl, ar nɨbak rek nep gɨnɨmɨn,” agak.

Jisas ne Mata Maria air mal karɨp kɨrop amnak

³⁸ Pen Jisas bɨ ne okok eip karɨp lɨm alap amjakelak, bin karɨp lɨm nɨbak mɨdek alap apɨl, kɨrop pon dɨl dam karɨp ne ak amnak. Bin nɨbak yɨb ne Mata. ³⁹ Karɨp ne ak nɨnai alap mɨdek. Yɨb ne ak Maria. Maria ne Jisas mɨdek ulep sɨŋak ap bɨsɨg gɨl, Jisas mɨnɨm agek ak nɨŋ mɨdek. ⁴⁰ Mata ne ke nep tap magɨl dagɨl, gos par nɨŋɨl, ap Jisas nop agak, “Bɨ Kɨb, Maria yɨp kɨrɨg gek, yad ke nep tap magɨl cɨn dagɨlebin ak tep ma gɨp. Nop agek apɨl yad eip tap magɨl dagɨlɨr,” agak. ⁴¹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Mata, Mata, nak tap konɨi nep gos par nɨŋeban ak tep mer. ⁴² Maria mɨnɨm tep yad nɨŋnɨm, agɨl, gos nokɨm ak nep nɨŋɨl, ap mɨnɨm

yad nɪŋ mɪdeb. Bin bɪ alap tap tep dɪp nɪbak pɪlɪ
gɪ dɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp,” agak.

11

*God nop sobok gɪnɪg, nɪg gɪl rek agnɪmɪb, agak
(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

¹ Ñɪn alap, Jisas karɪp lɪm ke mɪgan alap mɪdɪl,
Nap God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdek. Sobok gɪ juek
nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ ne alap apɪl nop agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, God
nop titi gɪl sobok gɪn? Jon bɪ ne okok kɪrop ag
ñek nɪpal rek, nak cɪnop ak rek nep ag ñek nɪŋɪn,”
agak.

² Agek, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “God nop sobok
gɪnɪg gɪl, nɪbgɪl agnɪmɪb,
‘Bapɪ, bin bɪ okok yɪb nak agel ar amnaŋ.
Nak bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgan ñɪn ak kasek
onɪmɪŋ.

³ Tap magɪl cɪnop ñɪn nokɪm nokɪm per per ñɪban
rek ñɪnɪmɪn.

⁴ Bin bɪ ognap cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gel,
kɪrop pen gɪ tɪmel ma gɪpɪn rek,
cɪn tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg
gɪnɪmɪn.

Cɪnop kod mɪdenɪmɪn,
gos alap pɪwakonɪmɪŋ, gɪ tɪmel ma gɪjɪn,
agnɪmɪb,” agak.

⁵⁻⁶ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop
mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Ñɪbi bɪ alap, kɪslɪm
nab kɪb eyaŋ, bɪ nɪŋeb ne karɪp amɪl agnɪgab,
‘Ñɪbemmam, bɪ nɪŋeb yad alap par okok nɪb
apɪl karɪp yad ak apjakosɪp. Pen tap nop ñen
ñɪŋnɪmɪŋ ak ma mɪdeb ak me, nep apebin. Yɪp

bred magil omal nokim ñan,' agnigab. Agenigab, bi nñeb ne nibak minim pen agnigab, ⁷ 'Kislím nab kib aul apil yip aknib ma agnimin! Yad ñi pai yad okok eip kijon ginil kinobin. Nib ak, yad titi gil warikil, nep tap ageban nib okok di ñinim?' agnigab. ⁸ Pen nibep agebin, bi karip nap nib ak, bi nñeb yad, agil, kasek di ma ñinigab, pen nop ñan agil kod midlig gi, kilis gi midek midek, agnigab rek ñinigab. ⁹ Nib ak, nibep agebin, tap tari ma midonimin, God nop ag nñem, nibep ñinigab. Tap tari piyo nñinigabim ak, dinigabim. Cinop kijon ak yikan, agil, pak gu gu gem, yiknigab. ¹⁰ Tari ginig: bin bi God nop ag nñinigal okok, dinigal. Bin bi tap piyo nñinigal okok, dinigal. Bin bi cinop kijon yikan, agil, pak gu gu gel, kirop kijon yiknigab. ¹¹ Nibi ñi pai nap okok, ñi nibi alap kibsál nen agenigab, toi alap ñinigan aka? ¹² Aka pen, yakir magil nen agenigab, kodal alap ñinigan aka? Ak rek nep nig ma ginigan. ¹³ Nibi bin bi tep mer ak pen ñi pai nibi okok tap tep okok nep ñinigabim. Bapi seb kab ar alan sinak mideb ak Bi tep yib. Ne tap timel alap ma ñinigab. Kaun Sin ak cinop ñan, agenigabim ak, Bapi nibep ñinigab," agak.

*Jisas Seten kilis dil tap ma gep rek geb, aglak
(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Pen bi alap nop kijeki aban ñagek, minim agil mer, yokop nep midek. Jisas kijeki nibak ag yokek, bi aban ñag midek ak minim agek nñilig gi, bin bi nñi midelak okok kib gaul gilak. ¹⁵ Pen bin bi nib okok ognap aglak, "Ne kijeki kiyob

ñilik nap kiri Bielsebul kilis ne ak dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik okok ag yokeb,” aglak.

¹⁶ Pen bin bi nib okok ognap, Jisas tari ginigab, agil, aglak, “Tap ma ninep alap ke seb kab ar epel gek ninil me, God nep ag yokek onak ak, nininigabin,” aglak. ¹⁷ Pen Jisas gos tom kiri ke ninlak ak ke ninil agak, “Karip lim kib nokim alap, tig asik ke ke lil, bin bi kiri ke eip pen pen genigal ak, karip lim nibak pis nep ap yap paknigab. Bin bi wagin nokim alap, ak rek nep tig asik ke ke lil, bin bi kiri ke eip pen pen ñagenigal ak, bin bi wagin nokim nibak ap yap paknigab. ¹⁸ Nib aknib rek nep, Seten wagin ne ak tig asik ke ke lenigab ak, titi gil mid tep ginimij? Pen nibi yip agebim, ‘Bielsebul kilis ne ak dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik ag yokek sön ambal,’ agebim. ¹⁹ Nib agebim ak, yakam nibi ke okok kijeki kiyob ñilik okok titi gil ag sön yokpal? Yakam nibi ke agnigal, bin bi nig ginimel rek ma lip. ²⁰ Pen yad God kilis ne dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag sön yokebin rek, nibi nininigabim, God bin bi dil kod midedep ñin ak cinop bir owip aul, agil nininigabim.

²¹ “Pen bi kilis alap, cim tu ne li tep gil, karip ne ak nin midenigab, bin bi ognap tap ne alap pili gi dinimel rek ma linigab. ²² Pen bi kilis yib alap ke apil, nop eip pen pen gil pakenigab ak, cim tu karip sinak li tep gak ak sek pili gi dil, tap si dinigab okok dam nonim li ñinigab.

²³ “Bin bi an an yad eip ma midebal okok, wög yad gebin ak tib wal gebal. Bin bi an an kiri bin bi ognap yip ma dapenigal okok, bin bi yip onig

gebal okok kirop yik gi dam yokebal.

Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok kauyan adik gi onimih rek lip, agak

²⁴ “Kijeki kiyob ñilik alap, bin bi aban ñag midek, ag sön yokek amnigab ak, am miñ mab nep nab okok amil, kau alap piyo niñil midenim, agil, am nab nib okok piyo niñ tag tag mer niñil, ‘Karip ñilik migan ned midil opin ak amnin,’ agnigab. ²⁵ Agil, amil niñnigab, karip nibak lig gi tep gek, kau tep nep midenigab. ²⁶ Ne niñil okok amil, ne rek mer, kijeki kiyob ñilik timel yib aknib ar onid ak sek pon di dapil, migan nibak am midenigal. Nig gek, bi nibak ned tep sikol sikol midoligip rek mer; miñi ne pis nep timel yib gil midenigab,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas minim nibak agek, bin bi konai midelak nab nib sinak bin alap warikil, sik sik agil agak, “Nanim nep tik dap ci ñak ak, miñ miñ yib ginimih,” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nib ageban ak pen bin bi an an God Minim ak niñil ageb rek ginigal okok, kiri miñ miñ ginigal,” agak.

Tap alap ke gek niñin, aglak

(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹ Pen bin bi konai yib nep ap mogim gel niñlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, “Bin bi miñi midelim nab sinaul, tap si tap timel gilig gi midil agebim, ‘Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alan gek niñin,’ agebim. Pen yad nibep agebin, tap alap ke gen ma niñnigabim. Bi God minim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep yip gek, niñnigabim. ³⁰ Taun kib Ninepa bin bi okok, God minim agep bi Jona apil

gak rek n̄ñl God nop n̄ñ d̄lak rek, bin b̄ m̄ñi m̄deb̄m okok, yad B̄ Ñ̄ ne ḡn̄gain rek n̄ñl, n̄ñn̄gab̄m. ³¹ Pen b̄rar̄k nep bin kwin kar̄p l̄m par m̄dek okok n̄b ap̄l, K̄ñ Solomon m̄n̄m tep ageb ak n̄ñin, aḡl, owak. Pen n̄bi bin b̄ m̄ñi m̄deb̄m okok, b̄ k̄b Solomon rek mer, yad B̄ K̄b ȳb ap̄l nab n̄bep s̄ñaul m̄d̄l, n̄bep m̄n̄m tep ȳb aḡ ñen ma n̄ñ d̄p̄m. N̄b ak, m̄n̄m k̄b agep ñ̄n ak, kwin n̄bak war̄k̄l n̄bep bin b̄ m̄ñi m̄deb̄m okok m̄n̄m k̄b aḡn̄gab. ³² B̄rar̄k nep Jona am Ninepa bin b̄ okok k̄rop agek, tap si tap t̄mel ḡl̄ḡipal okok, tari ḡn̄ḡ n̄ḡ ḡip̄n aḡl k̄r̄ḡ ḡl, God nop n̄ñ d̄lak. Jona ne agek n̄ñ d̄lak ak pen m̄ñi yad B̄ K̄b ȳb ap̄l nab n̄bep s̄ñaul m̄d̄l, m̄n̄m tep ȳb aḡ ñen, tap si tap t̄mel ḡip̄m okok ma k̄r̄ḡ ḡip̄m. N̄b ak, m̄n̄m k̄b agep ñ̄n ak, Jona ne war̄k̄l n̄bep bin b̄ m̄ñi m̄deb̄m okok m̄n̄m k̄b aḡn̄gab.

*K̄sl̄m nab okok rek ma m̄den̄m̄b
(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)*

³³ “Bin b̄ okok s̄p̄ daḡl tin c̄ḡ m̄gan okok ma we ḡn̄gal; ar s̄ñak alañ t̄k̄ lel mel̄k gek, bin b̄ okok kar̄p ñ̄l̄k̄ m̄gan n̄bak ap̄l m̄sen̄ n̄ñn̄gal. ³⁴ Pen ud̄n maḡl ak s̄p̄ mel̄k rek m̄deb. Ud̄n maḡl ak m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄gab ak, m̄b gon̄ nab adañ mel̄k ḡl m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄gab, pen ud̄n maḡl m̄d̄ tep ma ḡn̄gab ak, m̄b gon̄ nab adañ k̄sl̄m ḡip̄ ak rek m̄den̄gab. ³⁵ N̄bi n̄ñ rep ḡn̄m̄b, nab n̄bi adañ mel̄k m̄deb aka k̄sl̄m m̄deb. N̄bi gos n̄p̄m, nab c̄n adañ mel̄k m̄deb aḡ gos n̄p̄m ak pen k̄sl̄m on̄m̄ñ rek l̄p̄ rek, n̄bi ke n̄ñ rep ḡn̄m̄b. ³⁶ M̄b gon̄

nibi nab adan magilsek melik gi midlig gi, migan sikol eñap kislím ma midenigab ak, sip melik gek nibep melik pak ñinigab aknib rek linigab,” agak.

Nibi Perisi kai gac sek midebim, agak

³⁷ Pen Jisas minim ag juek niñlig gi, bi Perisi alap nop agak, “Apek karip yad amil tap ñinir,” agak. Agek, Jisas karip ne amil, karip migan eyan tap ñinñig bisigak. ³⁸ Bisigil, tap ñibek niñlig gi, bi Perisi nibak, gos ne ke nab okok nep niñil, bi nibaul tari ginig cin Juda kai per gipin rek, ñinmagil ne ak ñig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap ñibeb, agil, gos ak niñak. ³⁹ Jisas gos niñak nibak ke niñil nop agak, “Nibi Perisi kai, kiri pler kap okok sön ken okok ñig pak tep gipal rek ak gipim ak pen nab nibi eyan tap si tap timel gipim gac ak ap ran jakil mideb. Nibi bin bi tap tep kirok okok din, agil, gi timel yib nep gipim. ⁴⁰ Nibi saköl sek yib. God nibep wak ak nep ma gi lak; nab adan abe gi lak. ⁴¹ Nib ak, tap pler kap migan eyan mideb ak, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirok ñinimib. Nig genigabim ak, tap nibi magilsek tid ginigab.

⁴² “Pen nibi Perisi kai, niñ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Sinib, dil, tap yokop ki tep owep wög dai tanib okok niñem, tap kib rek lek, wök pag niñ damil, wajrem alan amek, nonim lil God nop nokim alap ñin, agil, per gos nipim. Tap sikol sikol okok per nig gil gipim ak tep, pen tari ginig minim wagin yib ak niñil kisen ma gipim? Bin bi okok kirok yipid gil gip ar ak ma gipim; kirok timel gip ar ak nep gipim.

God nop midmagil ma lipim. Nig gil, gi timel gipim.

⁴³ “Pen nibi Perisi kai, niŋ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Nibi Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib mab bog bisigpal ar ak nep bisigpim. Gos nibi nipim ak, bin bi konjai midebal nab okok amon, ‘Minim ag ñeb bi apeban e!’ agel, cinop tep ginigab, agil, nipim.

⁴⁴ Pen nibi Perisi kai, niŋ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Bin bi ognap niŋil, nibep bi tep yib apal ak pen cip tigel gipal ki timel mideb migan okok bin bi ma niŋil ar alan ajpal rek midebim,” agak.

⁴⁵ Jisas nib agek, lo minim ag ñeb bi alap nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, minim kilis yib lil ageban nibak, cinop ak rek nep ag jueban,” agak.

⁴⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Pen nibi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, niŋ tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Minim kil tep apim ak, wad miker kib okok rek, bin bi okok kiropp gom ñibim ak pen kiropp yimig niŋil ag tausak ma dipim. ⁴⁷ Pen nibi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, niŋ tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Nased acik nibi okok birarik nep bi God minim agep bi okok kiropp ñag pak lilak. Pen nibi God minim agep bi okok cip tigel kiropp gi lipim. ⁴⁸ Gipim nibak, tep nep paklak, agil, gipim. Nased acik God minim agep bi okok ñag pak lilak; nibi pen cip tigel kiropp gi lipim. ⁴⁹ Nib ak, God gos tep ke niŋip ak agak, ‘Bi minim yad agep okok, bi minim tep yad dad ameb okok kiropp ag yoknigain, pen kiropp yo niŋil, ognap gi timel gil, ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal,’ agak. ⁵⁰ Pen birarik nep, God lim dai

wagin aul gi linig gak ñin ak tikil, bi God minim agep okok kirop per pakel owip rek, bin bi miñi midebim sin aul, tap dai nibak pen dinigabim. ⁵¹ Miker nibak me, bi Ebol nop ned wagin gil ñag pakil, ñag pak dapil, ñag pak dapil, kisen Sekaraia nop, kau tap sobok gi ñeb karip ñilik migan ak kidadan, kab kolim di gilak bid ar sin aul, nab sinak ñag pak lilak. Nibep ninid yib agebin, minim miker nibak magilsek, bin bi miñi midebim okok dinigabim. ⁵² Pen nibi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, nin tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Minim tep ak, gos tep nneb karip ñilik migan kijon ki ak nibi dil, okok we gipim. Okok we gipim ak, bin bi karip ñilik migan am ninin, agil gos nipal okok, kirop per majil magrem ag rikpim,” agak.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jisas kirop nib agil son amek ninlig gi, lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe nop yo ninlig gi aglak, “Minim tari ak agon, pen agek ninil, nop dam minim kib agin,” agil, Jisas nop minim esek esek ar ognap agel amnak.

12

*Tap we gil gipal okok misen ninigal
(Mat 10:26-27)*

¹ Pen ñin alap, bin bi konai yib nep ap mogim gil, pen pen cirok cirok ñil bin bi ognap tob tau pag jisipik masipik gilig gi amel ninlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Perisi kai per gi timel gipal ak we gil, mid tep gipin, ag gos nipal. Nibi nib aknib rek ginimib rek lip ak, nibi yis kiri ak nin tep yib ginimib. ² Tap we gil gipim okok, kisen

misenj lek niɲnigal. Minim kapkap ag we gipim okok, ak rek nep misenj lek niɲnigal. ³ Pen minim kislim eyan apim ak, melik sek agel niɲnigal. Minim kapkap karip migan eyan apim ak, meg migan dap ranil karip ar alan agel, yig dad karip lim okok dad amnigal,” agak.

*God nop nep piriknimib
(Mat 10:31)*

⁴ “Bin bi yad sinj aul, nibep agebin, God nop cig gon, cinop ñag paknigal, agil, ma piriknimib. Ak yokop mib gon ar ak nep gi timel gel, ki ginigab. Kisen kiri tap alap nibep ginimel rek ma linigab. ⁵ Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, nibi pirik ginig, Bi nibep mib gon ñag pak lil, kisen nibep mab ke yineb migan eyan di yoknimin rek lip, Bi nibak nep piriknimib. Ne nep Bi pirikep me; nop nep piriknimib.

⁶ “Nibi nipim, bin bi yakir sikol aknib mamid alan sikim gil, mani lakañ sikol omal nep dipal. Yakir sikol nib okok, God nokim alap ma niɲnimin rek ma lip; magilsek niɲeb ak nep mideb. ⁷ Pen nibi bin bi okok tap yib; yakir okok nibep eip adip adip rek mer. God nabic cög kinkas nibep ak magilsek wök pagip ak me, nibi ma pirikil, gos sek midenimib,” agak.

*Jisas bin bi ne midebim ak, bin bi okok misenj agnimib
(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

⁸ “Nibep minim niɲid agebin, bin bi Jisas pis ken midobin, agil, bin bi midebal nab sinjak misenj ag yikenigal ak, yad kirop pen abe bin bi sinj aul yip pis ken midebal, agil, God ejol ne

midebal nab sɨŋak mɨsɨŋ ag yɨknɨgain. ⁹ Pen bin bɨ Jisas pɨs ken ma mɨdobɨn, agɨl, bin bɨ midebal nab sɨŋak mɨsɨŋ agenɨgal ak, yad kɨrop pen abe bin bɨ sɨŋ aul yɨp pɨs ken ma midebal, agɨl, God ejol ne mɨdebal nab sɨŋak mɨsɨŋ agnɨgain.

¹⁰ “Bɨ Ñɨ ne nop ag juenɨgal ak, God nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨg, kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab; pen Kaun Sɨŋ ak nop ag juenɨgal ak, God ne nɨŋɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab.

¹¹ “Pen nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg gɨl, dad Juda mogɨm gep karɨp sɨŋak, aka gapman bɨ kɨb midebal nab sɨŋak, aka kɨŋ midebal nab sɨŋak, dapenɨgal ak, pen mɨnɨm tari ak dɨl agɨn, agɨl, gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. ¹² Warɨk agem nɨŋlɨg gɨ, won nɨbak nep Kaun Sɨŋ ne nɨbep gos ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nɨŋɨl agnɨgabɨm,” agak.

Tap koŋai dɨn, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb

¹³ Bin bɨ koŋai mɨdelak nab nɨb sɨŋak, bɨ alap Jisas nop agak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ, nak mam yad ak nop agek, bapi tap ne dɨ lɨl kɨmak okok, nonɨm lɨ yɨp pɨs kɨd ke ñaŋ,” agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Yɨp bɨ an agɨl, ‘Bɨ tap tɨg bɨlok ñeb ak mɨdenɨmɨn,’ agek nɨŋɨl tap nɨbep okok dɨ nonɨm lɨ ñɨnɨm?” agak. ¹⁵ Jisas nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ mɨdelak okok kɨrop agak, “Nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨnɨmɨb. Tap koŋai nep dɨn, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Tap koŋai dɨn, agɨl, gos nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb rek ma lɨnɨgab,” agak.

¹⁶ Pen Jisas mɨnɨm alap kɨrop mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak, “Bɨ mani koŋai mɨdenɨgab alap, wɨg dai ne ak, wid magɨl tap okok koŋai yɨb nep mɨdenɨgab.

¹⁷ Gos ne okok nep ke nɨŋ damɨl, ‘Tap ñɨŋeb yad koŋai nep mɨdeb okok, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan akal

dap lîl, ñîb mîdenîm?” agnîgab. ¹⁸ Pen gos alap nîñîl, ‘Karîp sîkol okok tîb wal gî yokîl, karîp kîb kîb okok nep gî lîl, wid magîl yad abe, tap yad okok abe magîlsek dî karîp ñîlîk mîgan nîb okok dam lînîgain. ¹⁹ Yad nîg gîl, adi ke agnîgain, “Bî aul. Nak tap tep koñai yîb mîdeb ak mî koñai yîb nep mîdîl ma kîr gînîgab. Nîb ak, wög nak ak kîrîg gîl, tap nak nîb okok nep ñîblîg gî, ñîg ñîblîg gî, mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî, gî mîdenîmîñ,” agnîgain,’ agnîgab. ²⁰ Nîb agîl gos nîñnîgab, pen God nop agnîgab, ‘Nak bî saköl sek yîb! Mîñî kîslîm nab eyañ nep kîmnîgan. Tap nak koñai nep gî jîñ gî lek mîdeb nîb okok, an rek dî ñîb mîdenîgab?’ agnîgab.

²¹ “Nîbak rek me, bin bî tap tep okok koñai nep dî mogîm gîpal ak pen God udîñ yîrîk ne sîñak kîrî bin bî yîm gep rek mîdebal,” agak.

God cînop kod mîdenîgab, agîl, gos par ma nîñnîmîb

²² Jisas nîb agîl, bî ne okok kîrop agak, “Nîb ak, ‘Tap magîl akal nîb dîl ñîb mîdojîñ, walîj akal nîb dîl yîm mîdojîñ,’ agîl, gos par ak ma nîñnîmîb.

²³ Tap ñîñeb ak tap kîb mer. Komîñ mîdep won ak tap yîb. Walîj tap okok tap kîb mer. Mîb gon ak tap yîb. ²⁴ Yakîr mîdebal okok nîñîm. Yakîr okok, bin bî gîpal rek, wid wög gî yîmel, pok gek ma tîk dopal. Wid magîl tîk dap mogîm gep karîp kîrî alap ma mîdeb. God nep me tap ñîñeb kîrop ñîb. Ne tap sîkol okok gos nîñîl nîg gîp ak, nîbî tari gîñîg cînop bin bî ma kod mîdenîgab, agîl, gos par nîpîm? Yakîr okok tap sîkol; nîbî tap sîkol mer. ²⁵ Pen nîbî gos par nîñenîgabîm ak,

kimnig ginigabim ñin ak kirig gil, magil alap sek midenigabim aka? ²⁶ Ak tap sikol, pen nibi ke tap sikol nibak ginimib rek ma lip. Nib ak, nibi tari ginig tap yokop ar ognap gos par nipim? ²⁷ Tap be okok tanil, magil pilil sim yokip ak pen ke walij gil tib kadig ginimij rek ma lip. God nep gek, tib kadig tep yib gi mideb. Pen Kin Solomon tib kadig tep yib goligip ak, kausil okok tib kadig tep gi mideb ak rek ma goligip. ²⁸ Tap be okok tanib nib okok tap yokop; per ma midenigab. Miñi rek midil, tol menik tib gi rik di mab dagilel yinnigab. God ne tap yokop okok gos nijil nib gip ak, nibi tari ginig cinop walij ma ñinigab, agil, gos par nipim? Nij dep magil nibi ak par ma mideb. ²⁹ Cin tap magil, ñig, tap okok akal nib dil ñinjin, agil, gos miker ak ma nijnimib. ³⁰ Bin bi God nop ma nipal okok, gos nibak rek nipal. Pen Nap nibi ak nibep sakol ma gip; tap nibi ma mideb okok nijip. ³¹ Nib ak pen, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, cinop sek dinimij, agil, gos nokim nijil gem amek me, nibep kod midlig gi, tap nib okok nibep ñinigab.

Karip lim seb kab ar alaj sijak tap tep tep di mogim ginimib

³² “Kaj sipsip bad sikol yad sin aul, Nap nibi ak, nibep dil kod midenigain, agil nijip ak me, nibi ma piriknimib. ³³ Tap nibi mideb rek okok, sikim gi mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñinimib. Nig genigabim ak, mani tin nibi wor ma gil per per nep midenigab; tap tep tep nibi seb kab ar alaj sijak midil ma kir ginigab; bi si dep apil si ma dinigab; sipsep tap okok ma nijnigab.

³⁴ Pen tap tep nɪbi okok lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul dɪ mogɪm genɪgabɪm ak, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nɪbi ak, ak rek nep lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdenɪgab. Pen tap tep nɪbi seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋək dɪ mogɪm genɪgabɪm ak, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nɪbi ak, ak rek nep nɪb alaŋ mɪdenɪgab.

Gɪjɪn gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb

³⁵ “Nɪb ak, walɪj nɪbi ak ulep ulep pag tep gɪl, sɪb nag pog lɪ tep gɪl, sɪp dagɪl lɪl nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. ³⁶ Bɪ wög gɪ ñeb okok agnɪgal, ‘Bɪ kɪb cɪn ak, bɪ nɪŋeb ne bin dɪl eip tap kɪb ñɪb mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ulep adɪk gɪ onɪgab,’ agɪl, nɪŋ nep mɪdenɪgal. Bɪ kɪb kɪri ak adɪk gɪ apɪl, kɪjɔŋ pak gu gu gek, kasek yɪknɪgal. Nɪb aknɪb rek nɪbi nɪg gɪnɪmɪb. ³⁷ Pen ne adɪk gɪ apɪl, kɪri nɪŋ mɪdenɪgal ak nɪŋɪl, kɪrop dɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪgab. Bɪ kɪb nɪbak ne ke, walɪj ne ak ulep ulep pag tep gɪl, sɪb nag pog lɪ tep gɪl, kɪrop agek, apɪl tap ñɪŋeb lɪ ñɪbal kau ak bɪsɪg kɪs kɪs gel, ne ke tap ñɪŋeb okok dam kɪrop ñɪnɪgab. ³⁸ Pen bɪ kɪb kɪslɪm nab kɪb eyaŋ aka kɪlokɪl agenɪgab won ak apɪl nɪŋnɪgab, bɪ ne okok wɪsɪn ma kɪnenɪgal, kɪrop dɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪgab. ³⁹ Nɪb ak, nɪŋɪm. Bin bɪ karɪp nap nɪb okok, bɪ tap si dep bɪ onɪgab ñɪn ak, agɪl, nɪŋ mɪdeblap ak, karɪp kɪrop pɪpagɪl, tap kɪrop okok ma si dɪpkop. ⁴⁰ Nɪb aknɪb rek, Bɪ Ñɪ ne onɪgab, agɪl, kod mɪdenɪmɪb. Ma onɪgab agɪl gos nɪŋnɪgabɪm magɪl ak nep onɪgab,”agak.

*God nop wög gɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb
(Mat 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Jisas nɪb agek, Pita agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl ageban nɪbak, cɪnop nep ageban aka bin bɪ okok magɪlsek ageban?” agak.

⁴² Agek, Bɪ Kɪb pen agak, “Bɪ an gos tep mɪdek, wög gɪ tep gɪnɪgab bɪ ak, bɪ kɪb ne karɪp ne ak amnɪg gɪl bɪ nɪbak nop agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ wög yɪp gɪpal ognap kɪrop kod mɪdɪl, tap ñɪneb kɪrop okok nonɪm lɪ ñɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn,’ agɪl, amnɪgab. ⁴³ Nɪb ak, kɪsen adɪk gɪ apɪl, agnɪgab rek nep genɪgab ak nɪɲɪl, nop dɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪgab.

⁴⁴ Yad nɪbep agebin, bɪ kɪb nɪbak agek, bɪ ne gɪ tep gɪnɪgab nɪbak tap ne okok magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgab. ⁴⁵ Pen bɪ wög gɪ ñeb ne ak, bɪ kɪb yad ak kasek ma apeb, agɪl, bin bɪ wög gɪ ñeb ognap kɪrop tapɪn magɪl pakɪl, tap kɪb ñɪbɪl, ñɪg wain konɟai ñɪbɪl, saköl ñagɪl, gɪ mɪdenɪgab. ⁴⁶ Pen bɪ kɪb ne ma onɪgab, agɪl, nɪɲnɪgab ñɪn ak nep apɪl, nop tɪb gɪ rɪk ma rɪk gɪl, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nop ma nɪpal nab kɪrop sɪɲak ag yoknɪgab.

⁴⁷ “Bɪ wög gɪ ñeb bɪ alap, bɪ kɪb ne mɪnɪm agnɪgab ak nɪɲ tep gɪnɪgab, pen mɪnɪm nop ak tɪb juɪl, agnɪgab rek ma gɪnɪgab ak, bɪ kɪb agek, kɪri nop tapɪn paknɪgal. ⁴⁸ Pen bɪ wög gɪ ñeb bɪ alap, bɪ kɪb ne mɪnɪm agnɪgab ak ma nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm agnɪgab rek ma gɪnɪgab ak, bɪ kɪb agek, kɪri nop pakɪl yur sɪkol rek ñɪnɪgal. God bin bɪ kɪrop tap konɟai ñɪnɪgab okok, yɪp pen tap konɟai ñɪnɪmɪb, agnɪgab; pen bin bɪ kɪrop tap konɟai yɪb ñɪnɪgab okok, yɪp pen tap konɟai yɪb ñɪnɪmɪb, agnɪgab.

*Bin bɪ ognap Jisas nop ma dɪl asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgal
(Mat 10:34-36)*

49 “Yad opin ak, lîm dai ar wagîn aul sip pig yoknig opin. Karip lîm okok magilsek bir yînbkop ak tep! 50 Yip yur pak ñînig gebal ak, yip miker kib yib gip. Miker kib nibak mid dam dam, yip yur pak saknigal ñîn ak nep auan amnigab. 51 Nibi yip agnigabim, bin bi tig jîm ñînig owip agnigabim ak pen ak mer. Yad opin rek, bin bi okok gos ar ke ke nîñil asik ke ke linigal. 52 Miñi ñîn aul tikil, amilgon apilgon aknib mamid rek midenigal ak, omal nokim yip del, omal yip ma dil, asik ke ke linigair. Pen mer ak, omal yip der, omal nokim yip ma dil, asik ke ke linigal. 53 Bi apil mal, ñî ne aka nap yip ma dek me, asik ke ke linigair. Bin amil mal, pai ne aka nonim yip ma dek me, asik ke ke linigair. Nonim eip ñî ne bine ak eip, ak rek nep ginigair; nonim aka ñî ne bine ak yip ma dek, asik ke ke linigair,” agak.

*Krais ak azeb, agil, ma nîñlak
(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)*

54 Pen Jisas minim alap sek kirop agak, “Pib panjid ameb pis kid kimi komib nîñil, miñi miñab ñagnig geb, agil nîñ midem, midak midak apim rek nep miñab ñagnigab. 55 Yigen kib okim nib okol gi apek nîñlig gi, miñi pib kib linig geb, agil nîñ midem, midak midak apim rek nep pib kib linigab. 56 Nibi bi esek agep! Tap lîm dai wagîn aul nîñ tep gil, tap seb kab ar alan nîñ tep gil gipim ak, pen tari ginig ñîn kib per kod mideligipim ak, miñi bir owip, agil ma nipim?” agak.

Bî nep mînim kîb agnigab ak eip mînim tîg asîknîmîb

(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Nîbi ti gîniḡ, majîl nîbak tep, majîl nîbak tîmel, agîl ma nîpîm? ⁵⁸ Pen bî alap, nep mînim kîb agnîḡ dad amebin, agonîmîḡ, mînim kîb nîbak tari gîniḡ agnîḡ amobîr, agîl, majîl nab sîḡak amlîḡ gî, nop eip mînim ag tîg asîk tep gîniḡmir. Mer ak, nep dam bî kîb mînim nîḡeb ñînmagîl ar ne ak yokek, ne pen nep dam polis-man ñînmagîl ar kîrop okok lek, nep pîs nep dam mîñ lîniḡal. ⁵⁹ Nîb ak, yad nep agebin, nak nagîman nep mîdîl, tap dai nak okok pîs nep dai pag ju sakîl me, sîḡ amniḡan,” agak.

13

Nîbi tap si tap tîmel gîpîm ak ma kîriḡ gîniḡgabîm ak, kîmniḡgabîm

¹ Magîl nîbak, bin bî ognap apîl, Jisas nop agîl aglak, “Galili bin bî ognap apîl, God sobok gep karîp ak tap sobok gî ñel nîḡliḡ gî, magîl nîbak nep gapman bî kîb Pailot kîrop pîs nep ñag pak lak,” aglak. ² Agelak, Jisas kîrop agak, “Galili bin bî nîb okok nep, tap si tap tîmel aknîb ke gel nîb gîp, pen Galili bin bî ognap tap si tap tîmel sîkol sîkol gîpal rek nîb ma gîp, agîl, nîpîm ar? ³ Ak mer! Yad nîbep agebin, tap si tap tîmel gîpîm okok tari gîniḡ nîḡ gîpîni, agîl, ma kîriḡ gîniḡgabîm ak, bin bî nîb okok kîmlak rek nep, nîbi magîlsek ak rek nep kîmniḡgabîm. ⁴ Pen Siloam cîb ulep sîḡak, karîp par kîb tî paḡ pe gîl bin bî aknîb kagol pîs kîd adanḡ (18) kîrop

pak lak ak, tap si tap tîmel aknîb ke gel nig gîp, pen bin bî Jerusalem mîdebal ognap tap si tap tîmel sîkol sîkol gîpal rek nig ma gîp, agîl, nîpîm ar? ⁵ Ak mer! Yad nîbep agebin, tap si tap tîmel gîpîm okok tari gînîg nig gîpîn, agîl, ma kîrîg gînîgabîm ak, bin bî nîb okok kîmlak rek nep, nîbî magîlsek ak rek nep kîmnîgabîm.

Mab alap magîl ma pîlîp

⁶ Pen Jisas mînim sîd tîkîl kîrop agak, “Bî alap uîtem magîl alap pîlan, agîl, yîŋ ak ju dapîl, nag wain wög ne sîŋak yîmnîgab. Kîsen adîk gî apîl nîŋnîgab magîl alap ma pîlnîgab. ⁷ Bî wög gep ne ak nop agnîgab, ‘Mî omal nokîm mî nokîm nokîm yînek nîŋlîg gî, per apîl nîpin uîtem yîmnek ak magîl nîŋeb alap ma pîlîp. Nîb ak, wög dai yad nab sîŋak mîdeb ak tep ma gîp. Tîb yokan!’ agnîgab. ⁸ Agenîgab, bî wög gî ŋeb ne agnîgab, ‘Bî kîb, uîtem wagîn nîbak mîŋî tîb ma yokep. Yad uîtem wagîn nîbak kîpîl gî tep gîl, tap kas kas ognap dap len, ⁹ mî kîsen nîb ak magîl pîlnîmîŋ ak, kîrîg gînimîn; pen magîl ma pîlnîmîŋ ak, tîb gî rîk yoknimîn,’ agnîgab,” agak.

Jisas bin alap kîd magîl nîk gak gek, yîpîd gak

¹⁰ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep nîn alap, Jisas Juda mogîm gep karîp alap amîl, kîrop mînim ag nî mîdek. ¹¹ Karîp nîlîk mîgan nîbak bin alap ap mîdek. Bin nîbak nop kîjeki kîyob nîlîk gek, kîd magîl ne ak nîk nîk gîl nep ajolîgîp mî aknîb kagol pîs kîd adan (18) yînak. ¹² Jisas bin nîbak nop agek apek agak, “Tap nep gîp ak komîŋ lîp,” agak. ¹³ Nîb agîl, nop dî nîŋek nîŋlîg gî, magîl

nibak nep kɨd magɨl ne ak yɨpɨd gek, God yɨb ne ak agek ar amnak.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak gek komɨŋ lak ak nɨŋɨl, bɨ kɨb Juda mogɨm gep karɨp nibak kod mɨdolɨgɨp ak, Jisas nop nɨŋek mɨlɨk yapek, bin bɨ ap mɨdelak okok kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi bin bɨ tap gɨp okok, wög gep ñɨn aknɨb kagol oŋɨd nep apem komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ. Mɨñi God nop sobok gep ñɨn aul nɨg ma gɨnɨmɨb,” agak.

¹⁵ Nɨb agek, Bɨ Kɨb nop pen agak, “Nɨbi bɨ esek agep! Kaj kau, kaj donki nɨbi okok ñon gɨ lem mɨdenɨgab sɨŋak, God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak ñɨg nen gek, kɨrop nag wɨsɨbɨl, dad amem ñɨg ñɨŋnɨgal aka mer?” ¹⁶ Pen based acɨk cɨn Ebrahim tɨkɨl, tɨk dap lɨlak pai aul, Seten nop bɨrarɨk nep ñon gɨ lek, mɨ yɨn kagol pɨs kɨd adan mɨdeb ak, nop yɨmɨg ma nepɨm ar? Mɨñi God nop sobok gep ñɨn aul, nag ne wɨsɨb yokesɨn, yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb agebɨm ar? ¹⁷ Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ nop nɨŋel mɨlɨk yowak okok nabɨŋ yɨb gak. Pen bin bɨ ognap okok, Jisas tap ma gep rek golɨgɨp okok nɨŋɨl, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨlak.

Mab mastad magɨl ak, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak

¹⁸ Jisas mɨnɨm alap sek agɨl agak, “God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm ak nɨbep ag ñɨnɨg gebin ak, titi gɨl agen, nɨbi nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgabɨm?” ¹⁹ Me mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin ar nɨbaul rek mɨdeb. Bɨ alap mab mastad magɨl ak dam wög dai ne ak yɨmek, tan kɨb gɨl tam lɨl kɨd kɨd amenɨgab, yakɨr okok apɨl lek lek kɨd kɨd mɨdenɨgal,” agak.

²⁰ Mɨnɨm alap pen kauyan agak, “God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm ak, titi gɨl agen, nɨbi

nɪŋ tep ɡɪnɪɡabɪm? ²¹ Ar nɪbak rek, bin alap yɪs bad sɪkol sɪkol alap dɪl, plaua tin kɪb eyaŋ sek tɪɡ adɪk madɪk gek mɪdlɪɡ ɡɪ, kɪb yɪb tannɪɡab rek ak ɡɪnɪɡab,” agak.

*Kɪjɔŋ sɪkol ak
(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)*

²² Pen Jisas Jerusalem amnɪɡ ɡɪl, yɪpɪd ɡɪl ma amnak. Ne taun okok abe, bin bɪ karɪp tɪrɪɡ tɪrɔŋ mɪdelak okok abe, nab nab kɪnɪɡ ɡɪ, mɪnɪm ag ɲɪlɪɡ ɡɪ amnak. ²³ Bin bɪ mɪdelak nɪb okok, bɪ alap Jisas nop agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, God yokop bin bɪ omal nep dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪɡab aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas kɪrop agak, ²⁴ “Nɪb ak, nɪbi kɪlɪs ɡɪl nep, kɪjɔŋ wagɪn sɪkol tam nɪbak amnɪɡabɪm. Bin bɪ konɔi yɪb nep, kɪjɔŋ tam sɪkol nɪbak amnɪn, aɡɪl, am sɪsɪŋ tɪk mer nɪŋnɪɡal. ²⁵ Tari ɡɪnɪɡ, bɪ karɪp nap nɪb ak kɪjɔŋ ɡɪɲnɪɡab, nɪbi sɔŋ okok nep mɪdɪl, pak gu gu ɡɪl aɡnɪɡabɪm, ‘Bɪ kɪb, kɪjɔŋ yɪkan!’ aɡnɪɡabɪm. Nɪbi nɪb aɡem, ne pen pe aɡnɪɡab, ‘Nɪbi akal nɪb? Yad nɪbep ma nɪpɪn!’ aɡnɪɡab. ²⁶ Aɡenɪɡab, nɪbi pen aɡnɪɡabɪm, ‘Nak ned karɪp lɪm cɪn ak apɪl, nep eɪp tap ɲɪbɪl ɲɪɡ ɲɪbɪl ɡolɪɡɪpɪn; nak cɪnop mɪnɪm ag ɲɔlɪɡɪpan,’ aɡnɪɡabɪm. ²⁷ Nɪbep pen aɡnɪɡab, ‘Yad nɪbep ma nɪpɪn. Nɪbi akal nɪb yad ma nɪpɪn. Nɪbi bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel ɡɪpɪm ak me, nɪbep kɪjɔŋ ma yɪknɪɡain. Amnɪm!’ aɡnɪɡab. ²⁸ Kɪsen nɪbi nɪŋnɪɡabɪm, Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop, bɪ God mɪnɪm aɡep bɪ okok, God karɪp lɪm per mɪdep ak God eɪp mɪdenɪɡal, pen nɪbep ag sɔŋ yokek, sɪl kɪb aɡɪɡ ɡɪ, meg mɪɡan su tɪbɪklɪɡ ɡɪ nep mɪdenɪɡabɪm. ²⁹ Pen bin bɪ par okok nɪb, pɪb

apeb pīs ken nīb, pīb paŋid ameb pīs ken nīb, okim okok nīb, okid okok nīb, God karip līm per mīdep ne ak apil, bisig gi jīm ñil tap kib ñiŋŋigal. ³⁰ Pen bin bi mīñi kid ken yib siŋak mīdebal okok, kisen ognap ned am mīdenigal. Pen bin bi mīñi ned amebal okok, kisen ognap kid ken yib okok mīdenigal,” agak.

Jisas Jerusalem niŋek mapin gak

³¹ Won nībak nep, bi Perisi ognap apil Jisas nop aglak, “Gapman bi kib Herod nep ñag pak linig geb. Nīb ak, nak karip līm aul kirig gil, karip līm ke alap amnon,” aglak.

³² Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nībi am kain sapeb nībak nop agem, niŋ mīdonimni. Mīñi abe, tol abe, bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik aban ñagip okok gen komiŋ lil, bin bi tap gip okok gen komiŋ lil, giŋigab. Mīnek pen, ñin omal nokim ak me, wög yad ak gi saknigain. ³³ Pen mīñi, tol, meniŋ yad majil amnin ag gos nipin ak amnigain. Bi God minim agep okok kirop Jerusalem nep ñag pak linigal.

³⁴ “Jerusalem! Jerusalem! God ne minim agep bi ne nībep nen agil ag yokak bi okok, tari giŋig per kab ju pak lipim? Kilokil ñilik di auan mok okok lip rek ak, yad per ñi pai nak okok di tep giŋim, agil, nipin ak pen yip yirik niŋil mer apim. ³⁵ Nīb ak, niŋim. Karip nībi ak kau nep mīdeb. Mīdak, nībi yip ma niŋniŋgabim; kisen okok, ‘Bi nībaul Bi Kib ag yokip apeb aul, God gek, yib ne ar alan amnan,’ agniŋgabim ñin ak me, yip kauyan niŋniŋgabim,” agak.

14

Jisas, bi ñinmagil tob su gak alap nop gek, komiη lak

¹ Juda God nop sobok gep ñin alap, Jisas amiη Perisi bi kib alap kariη ne ak tap ñibek niηlig gi, bin bi midelak okok, ne tari rek ginimη, agil, niη i sek li midelak. ² Tari ginig: ñin nibak, bi ñinmagil tob su gak alap ap midek. ³ Jisas, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, kirop agak, “God nop sobok gep ñin aul, bi tap giη alap gon komiη linigab ak tep aka mer? Lo minim tari ageb?” agak.

⁴ Agek, minim alap pen ma aglak. Nib ak, Jisas bi ñinmagil tob su gak ak nop di niηek komiη lak. Komiη lek, Jisas bi nibak nop ag yokek amnak. ⁵ Jisas bi nibak ag yokil, bi nib okok kirop agak, “Ñi pai nibi alap aka kaj kau nibi alap, God nop sobok gep ñin ak ñig mlpim kau migan eyan yapenigab ak, nibi kasek am di yoknigabim aka mer?” agak.

⁶ Agek, kiri pen minim alap agnimel rek ma lak.

Cin yib kib miden, agil, gos ak ma niηnimib

⁷ Pen bin bi nib okok tap magil niηnig apil, kau bisigep tep tep ar ak nep niηil bisigin, agil, bisiglak ak, Jisas niηil, minim alap minim sid tikil agak, ⁸ “Bi alap bin dinig gil, tap kib niηnig nibep sik agek amiη, kau bisigep tep linimη ar ak ma bisignimib. Tari ginig: bin bi kib ognap onimel rek lip. ⁹ Nib ak, nibi kau bisigep tep ar nibak bisig genigabim ak, bi nibep sik agnigab ak apil agnigab, ‘Nak ke siηak amnon, bi kib aul

ar nɪb sɪŋək bɪsɪgən,' agek, nod nabɪŋ gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, am lɪlɪg gɪ am bak okok bɪsɪgnɪgaban. ¹⁰ Pen nɪbep, tap ñɪŋɪn, agɪl, sɪk agenɪmel, am gol okok bɪsɪg mɪdem me, bɪ nɪbep sɪk agnɪgab ak apɪl agnɪgab, 'Bɪ ñɪbemmam. Nak apɪl kau ar tep aul bɪsɪg gan,' agek, bin bɪ tap ñɪŋnɪg ap mɪdenɪgal okok nep nɪŋɪl, bɪ ak nab aul bɪ kɪb nep mɪdeb, agnɪgal. ¹¹ Nɪb aknɪb rek, cɪn yɪb kɪb mɪdeb, ag gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, God yɪb kɪrop gek ap yonɪgab. Pen cɪn yɪb kɪb ma mɪdeb, ag gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, God yɪb kɪrop gek ap rannɪgab," agak.

¹² Jisas mɪnɪm ar nɪbak agɪl, bɪ tap kɪb ñɪŋnɪg bin bɪ sɪk agak bɪ ak nop agak, "Nak tap kɪb ñɪŋnɪg, bɪ nɪŋeb nak okok, nanai namam yakam nak okok, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm alog nak mani kɔŋɔi mɪdeb bin bɪ okok, kɪrop ma sɪk agnɪmɪn. Bin bɪ nɪb okok, cɪn dai ñɪn, agɪl, nep pen tap ñɪŋnɪg sɪk agnɪmel rek lɪp. ¹³ Nak tap kɪb ñɪŋnɪg, bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok, bin bɪ ñɪnmagɪl toɔ kalau gɪp okok, bin bɪ toɔ tɪmel gɪp okok, bin bɪ udɪn kwoi gɪp okok, kɪrop sɪk agem, apenɪgal, tap ñɪŋnɪmɪb. ¹⁴ Bin bɪ yɪm gep rek nɪb okok, nep pen ñɪnɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab ak me, kɪsen God bin bɪ komɪŋ tep ne okok gek warɪknɪgal ñɪn ak, ne ke nep pen ñɪnɪgab," agak.

Tap kɪb ñɪŋnɪgal ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

¹⁵ Pen mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, bɪ kɪri eip tap ñɪbelak alap Jisas nop agak, "God bin bɪ ne dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, ne eip jɪm ñɪl tap kɪb ñɪbenɪgal okok, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪnɪgal," agak.

¹⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bɪ alap tap kɪb ɲiŋnɪg gɪl, bin bɪ konɔi nep sɪk agnɪgab. ¹⁷ Pen tap kɪb ɲiŋeb ɲiŋ nɪbak apenɪgab, bɪ wög gɪ ɲeb ne ak nop agnɪgab, ‘Miŋi nak amɪl bin bɪ ned ag lɪpin okok kɪrop am poŋɪd dowan,’ agnɪgab. Bɪ wög gɪ ɲeb ne pen amɪl agnɪgab, ‘Tap magɪlsek dap gɪjɪn gɪpɪn; apem amnɪn!’ agnɪgab. ¹⁸ Agenɪgab, bin bɪ nɪb okok alap agnɪgab, ‘Yad amnɪm ak pen lɪm dai alap taupin ak nɪŋnɪg amebin,’ agnɪgab. ¹⁹ Pen alap agnɪgab, ‘Yad amnɪm ak pen kaj kau aknɪb wajrem alar taupin ak, wög gɪ tep gɪnɪgal aka, agɪl, am nɪŋnɪgain,’ agnɪgab. ²⁰ Alap agnɪgab, ‘Yad amnɪm ak pen bin yad kɪsen nep dɪpin ak me, onɪm rek ma lɪp,’ agnɪgab. ²¹ Nɪb agenɪgal, bɪ nɪbak adɪk gɪ amɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪri tari tari agnɪgal ak, bɪ kɪb ne ak nop agnɪgab. Agenɪgab, bɪ kɪb ak cɪbur nop ak tɪmel gek, bɪ ne ak nop kauyar ag yokɪl agnɪgab, ‘Nak kasek am majɪl kɪb okok abe, majɪl sɪkol okok abe amɪl, bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok, bin bɪ ɲiŋnmagɪl tob kalau gɪp okok, bin bɪ udɪn kwoi gɪp okok, bin bɪ tob tɪmel gɪp okok, kɪrop poŋɪd dowan,’ agnɪgab. ²² Agenɪgab, agnɪgab rek gɪl, kɪsen bɪ wög gɪ ɲeb nɪbak agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ kɪb, apan rek gɪpin ak pen mɪgan ognap kau nep mɪdeb,’ agnɪgab. ²³ Agenɪgab, bɪ kɪb ak bɪ wög gɪ ɲeb ne nop agnɪgab, ‘Nak majɪl kɪb okok abe, majɪl sɪkol okok abe amɪl, bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agek, kɪri apel, karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪgan yad ak pɪs nep tɪb dɪnɪmɪŋ. ²⁴ Pen bin bɪ ned sɪk agen ma opal okok, bin bɪ alap tap yad sɪkol sɪkol ognap ma ɲiŋnɪgab, mer yɪb,’ agnɪgab,” agak.

*Gos niŋ tep gıl, yıp pıs ken onımıb, agak
(Mat 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Jisas majıl amek ak, bin bı konai yıb nop kisen gılak. Ne adık gıl kiroş agak, ²⁶ “Bin bı okok yıp pıs ken amnın agnıgal ak pen gos kıb kırı amnıgab nonım nap, bin ñı pai, nınai nımam, aka mıb goŋ kırı ke, bin bı okok bin bı yad mıdenımel rek ma lıp. ²⁷ Bin bı ognap agnıgal, Jisas bin bı ne mıdojın ak pen nıg gon, bin bı ognap cınop gı tımel gınımel rek lıp, agıl, mıb goŋ kırı ke nep gos nıŋlıg gı, mab kros kırı dı ka gıl yıp sain ma gınıgal ak, bin bı yad mıdenımel rek ma lıp. ²⁸ Pen bı nıbi alap, karıp par kıb i ar alaŋ alap gınıg, ned mani titi gıl rek dıl gınım, agıl, gos niŋ tep gıl gınıgab. ²⁹ Pen, gınım gınım, agıl, kab ned nep gınıgab ak pen kisen mani ulep gek, karıp ulep gek, bin bı okok nop ag juıl agnıgal, ³⁰ ‘Ake! Bı par aul karıp gınıg gı rek gı damıl, karıp dai kırıg gıp sısak geb,’ agnıgal. ³¹ Pen nıbak rek, bı kiŋ alap, bı kiŋ alap eip pen pen gınıg, ned gos niŋ tep gıl amnıgab. Pen ne gos niŋ damıl, ami bı yad ak ten tausan nep mıdeb; pen kiŋ nıbak ami bı ne twenti tausan mıdeb; pen pen gıl, ne ami bı yad ñag pak lınımın rek lıp, agnıgab. ³² Gos nıbak niŋıl, kiŋ alap par okok kisen apek nıŋlıg gı, mınım yokıl agnıgab, ‘Cır titi gıl, mınım ag jım ñır?’ agnıgab. ³³ Nıb ak, niŋ tep gınımıb. Tap nıbi okok magılsek kırıg gıl, yad eip ma onıgabım ak, bin bı yad mıdenımıb rek ma lıp.

³⁴ “Dek tap tep yıb ak pen dek kal ne amnıgab ak, kırı tari gel kauyaŋ yıdek gınıgab? ³⁵ Dek

nɪbak rek, dɪ wög dai aka kilokɪl cɪb sɪŋak yokel tap magɪl tan tep ma gɪnɪgab. Dek nɪbak rek wög alap ma mɪdeb; dɪ yokep rek nep lɪp. Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok, mɪnɪm agebin aul tɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

15

Kaj sipsip alap kɪr gak (Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Pen bɪ takɪs dep okok abe, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪlak okok abe, Jisas mɪnɪm ageb ak nɪŋɪn, agɪl, ap nɪŋ mɪdelak. ² Pen bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, Jisas nop ag juɪl aglak, “Ne tari gɪnɪg bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok dɪl, eip tap magɪl jɪm ñɪl ñɪbeɪ?” aglak. ³ Nɪb agelak, Jisas mɪnɪm alap sɪd tɪkɪl kɪrop agak, ⁴ “Bɪ nɪbi alap, kaj sipsip ñɪnjuɪl aknɪb mamɪd alaŋ (100) mɪk mɪdenɪgab. Pen nokɪm nɪb alap kɪr genɪgab ak, ognap dam lɪm sɪlɪn sɪlɪn mɪdeb okok lɪl, am kaj sipsip ne kɪr gɪnɪgab ak pɪyo nɪŋ tag tag, nop pɪyo nɪŋ dam dam nɪŋ dɪnɪgab. ⁵ Kaj sipsip ne nɪbak pɪyo nɪŋ dek, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dɪ wajrem ne ak ar alaŋ lɪnɪgab. ⁶ Wajrem alaŋ dap karɪp amɪl, bin bɪ nɪŋeb ne okok, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm alog ne okok, kɪrop sɪk agɪl, ap mogɪm genɪgal agnɪgab, ‘Kaj sipsip yad kɪr gɪp ak, pɪyo nɪŋɪl bɪr dɪpin ak, nɪbi apem yad eip mɪñ mɪñ gɪn,’ agnɪgab. ⁷ Nɪg aknɪb rek me, bin bɪ konɪɪ nep okok, cɪn gɪ tep gɪl tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪpɪn, agɪl, gos nɪpal okok, seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak mɪdebal okok nɪŋɪl mɪñ mɪñ ma gɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ nokɪm alap, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpin okok tari gɪnɪg nɪg

gipin, agil, kirig genigab ak, seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak nɨŋil miñ miñ gɨnigal.

Kab magil alap kir gak

⁸ “Aka pen, bin alap mani silpa magil ne akniɓ wajrem alañ mɨdenigab. Pen magil alap, karip ñilik migan okok kapkap ap yapenigab ak, ne tari gɨnigab? Ne sip dagil ar sɨŋ epel lil, piyo nɨŋ nɨŋ kau acip acip lig lig, kab magil ne niɓak dɨnigab.

⁹ Kab magil ne niɓak piyo nɨŋ dek, tep gek nɨŋlig gi, bin bi niɓeb ne okok, bin bi karip lim alog ne okok, kirop sik agek, ap mogim genigal agnigab, ‘Kab magil yad yowip magil nokim niɓak piyo nɨŋil bir dipin ak, niɓi apem yad eip miñ miñ gin,’ agnigab. ¹⁰ Niɓak rek me, bin bi nokim alap, tap si tap timel gipin okok tari gɨnig nɨg gipin, agil, kirig genigab ak, seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak God ejol ne okok nɨŋil miñ miñ gɨnigal,” agak.

Ñi alap nap nop kirig amnak ak, minim sid tikil agak

¹¹ Jisas minim niɓak agil agak, “Bi alap ñi ne omal mɨdenigab ak. ¹² Ñi ne kisen ak, apil nap nop agnigab, ‘Bapi, tap cirop mal apan okok, tig asik yip okok ke ñan,’ agek, nap tap kirop mal okok tig asik ke ke ñinigab. ¹³ Ñek, ñi ne kisen ak magil ulep magil alap mɨdil, nap tap nop tig asik ñak okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, dad karip lim par okok amnigab. Am niɓ okok mɨdil, bin si tap timel okok gilig gi, mani tap ne dad amnigab okok, abramek bin bi okok ñi saknigab. ¹⁴ Nig gek, mani ne sakek, karip lim niɓak yuan kib yib linigab. Pen tap magil tau ñiɨnɨmɨŋ mani alap

ma mīdenīgab. ¹⁵ Nīg gek, ne amīl, bī karīp līm nībak nīb nap kīri alap ag nīnek, nop kaj mīkep wōg ak ag līnīgab. ¹⁶ Pen nop yuan kīb yīb ak lek gī mīdek mīdek, kaj mīkelīgīpal womai wak okok ognap nīnīm agnīgab ak pen bin bī ognap nop tap magīl ma nīnīgā. ¹⁷ Pen gos magīl ne nīnī dad amek gos tep magīl ak apek agnīgab, ‘Bapi yad bī nop wōg gīpal okok, tap magīl konai mīdeb. Pen yad sīnīaul mīdebin, yīp yuan kīb yīb līp. ¹⁸ Nīb ak, yad karīp līm aul kīrīg gīl, bapi mīdeb sīnīak kauyanī adīk gī amīl, nop agnīgāin, “God udīn yīrīk ar ne ak gī tīmēl gīl, udīn yīrīk ar nep ak gī tīmēl gīl, gīpin rek, ¹⁹ nak yīp nī yad ma agnīmīn. Yīp bī wōg gī nīb nak alap rek ag lek gīnīgāin,” agnīgāin,’ agnīgab. ²⁰ Gos nībak nīnīl, bapi karīp adīk gī amnīgāin, agīl, pañ dīnīgab. Am am am, nap ne par okok nīb nī ne nībak nop yīpīd nīnīgab. Nap nī ne nīnīl, nop yīmīg yīb gīnīgab. Ne kasek pīg gī rīkīd ag amīl nop nab nab lī dī kainī gīl, tīg bom sīlokīl mīlīk nīnīgab. ²¹ Nap nīg gek, nī agnīgab, ‘Bapi, God udīn yīrīk ar ne ak gī tīmēl gīl, udīn yīrīk ar nep ak gī tīmēl gīl, gīpin rek, nak yīp nī yad ma agnīmīn,’ agnīgab. ²² Nap pen, bī wōg gī nīb ne okok kīrop agnīgab, ‘Nībī kasek nep am walīj par kīb yad ak dap nop yīm nīl, nīnmagīl nop ak rīnī lī nīl, tob tīrīp lī nīl, gīm. ²³ Nīg gīl, amīl kaj kau nīlīk marīp sīlīn tep yīb ak pak dam dagīlēm, mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī tap kīb nīnīn. ²⁴ Nī yad ak pīs nep kīmāk rek lak ak, pen mīñī ne kauyanī komīn mīdeb. Ned ne pīs nep kīrīg gak ak, pen mīñī nop pīyo nīnīl adīk dīpin,’ agnīgab. Nap nīb agek, kīri

am kaj kau ñilik pak dapil, tap magil dagilel, miñ miñ ginigal.

²⁵ “Pen ñi ne ned ak, wög dai okok gi tag kirig gil, adik gi yokop karip ulep sɨŋak apil niɨnigab, cacɨŋ, mab cög paklig gi, kogim paglig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi midenigal. ²⁶ Nig genigal, ñi ned ak nap bi wög gi ñeb ne alap nop sik agek apek ag niɨnil agnigab, ‘Tari gebal?’ agnigab. ²⁷ Agenigab, agnigab, ‘Namam kisen nak kimib agil niɨnip ak pen miñi adik gi aposip, nap kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep ak pak dagil ñiblig gi miñ miñ gebal,’ agnigab. ²⁸ Agenigab, nop milik kal yib yapek, karip ñilik migan ma amnigab; sön sɨŋak eyan nep midenigab. Nap pen sön amil, apek karip ñilik migan amnir, agil, nop minim sain sain agil agnigab. ²⁹ Nap ne minim sain sain agenigab pen ñi ned ne agnigab, ‘Yad minim nak apan rek per nep kisen gil, bi miñ wög gep nak rek midil, wög nep per per gen gen mi konai yib nep amib. Pen yip kaj meme ñilik alap ñek, ñibemmam yad okok eip pak dagil ñibil miñ miñ ma gipin. ³⁰ Pen ñi nak nibak, tap nonim li ñinak okok damil, bin si tap okok gil gi ñib yok sakil owip, nop yimig niɨnil, kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep yib ak pakpan!’ agnigab. ³¹ Nib agenigab, nap ñi ne ned nop agnigab, ‘Cir apil per midobir rek, tap yad okok magilsek nak dinigan. ³² Namam kisen nak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen miñi ne kauyan komɨŋ mideb. Ne pis nep kir gak rek lak ak, pen miñi nop piyo niɨŋ adik dipin. Nib ak me, cin miñ miñ gin,’ agnigab,” agak.

16

Bɪ wög kod mɪdeb bɪ ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

¹ Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Bɪ kɪb tap kɔŋai mɪdenɪgab alap, bɪ tap ne kod mɪdeb bɪ alap ag lek, tap ne okok kod mɪdenɪgab. Pen bɪ kɪb ak, mɪnɪm alap nɪŋnɪgab, bɪ tap ne kod mɪdenɪgab nɪbak, tap ne okok abramek gɪnɪgab. ² Bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, nop sɪk agek apenɪgab agnɪgab, ‘Tap yad okok kod mɪd tep ma geban ak, yɪp ag ñel nɪpin. Nɪb ak, nak amɪl, tap yad titi mɪdeb okok magɪlsek wök pag nɪŋ tep gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop tap dai yad titi mɪdeb okok magɪlsek wök pag nɪŋ tep gɪl, ap yɪp ag ñɪl, wög yad geban ak kɪsen ma gɪnɪgan,’ agnɪgab. ³ Agenɪgab, bɪ tap ne kod mɪdeb nɪbak, nab ne okok nep gos par nɪŋɪl agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ kɪb ak yɪp ag yoknɪg geb ak pen yad tari gɪnɪm? Yad bɪ kɪlɪs ma mɪdebin rek, lɪm pɪŋɪl pag gɪnɪm rek ma lɪp. Bin bɪ ognap tap kɪrop ak asɪb ag gɪ ñɪbenɪgain ak, yɪp nabɪŋ gɪnɪgab,’ agnɪgab. ⁴ Pen kɪsen gos nɪŋ tep gɪl agnɪgab, ‘Yad tari gɪnɪm ak mɪñi nɪpin. Ar nɪbak gen, kɪsen bɪ kɪb yad yɪp ag yoknɪgab ñɪn ak, bin bɪ ognap yɪp del, karɪp kɪrop sɪŋak kɪn mɪdenɪgain,’ agnɪgab. ⁵ Nɪb agɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop bɪ kɪb ne tap dai mɪdenɪgab okok sɪk agnɪgab. Sɪk agek, bɪ ned onɪgab ak nop agnɪgab, ‘Nak bɪ kɪb yad tap dai titi mɪdeb?’ agnɪgab. ⁶ Agenɪgab agnɪgab, ‘Wel ñɪŋeb dɪlam ñɪnjuɪl aknɪb mamɪd alaŋ (100),’ agnɪgab. Agenɪgab agnɪgab, ‘Tiket aul dɪl, kasek bɪsɪgɪl dɪlam ñɪnjuɪl omal adɪk gɪ dam aknɪb wajrem alaŋ (50) ñu kɪl tɪkan,’ agnɪgab. Agenɪgab, agnɪgab rek nep

gɪnɪgab. ⁷ Kisen bɪ alap apenɪgab, agnɪgab, ‘Nak bɪ kɪb yad tap dai titi mɪdeb?’ agnɪgab. Agenɪgab agnɪgab, ‘Wid bek ñɪnjuɪl aknɪb mamɪd alañ (100),’ agnɪgab. Agenɪgab agnɪgab, ‘Tiket aul dɪl, kasek bɪsɪgɪl bek ñɪnjuɪl omal omal (80) ñu kɪl tɪkan,’ agnɪgab. Agenɪgab, agnɪgab rek nep gɪnɪgab. ⁸ Nɪg genɪgab, kisen bɪ kɪb ne ak nɪɲɪl agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ tap yad kod mɪdep bɪ nɪbak, gos nɪɲ tep gɪl, tari tari gɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgain, agɪp ak, ne gɪ tep gɪp,’ agnɪgab. Nɪb ak nɪɲɪm. Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪpal okok apal, ‘Mɪñi titi gɪl kisen bɪsɪg mɪdep cɪn ak mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪɲ?’ apal. Pen melɪk tep nɪpal bin bɪ okok nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪplap ak tep.

⁹ “Mani tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdeb okok, bin bɪ ognap okok ñem me, kisen tap nɪb okok pɪs nep kɪr gɪnɪgab ñɪn ak, God karɪp lɪm per mɪdep ne sɪɲak nɪbep ag wasu dɪnɪgab. ¹⁰ Mani tap sɪkol alap, bin bɪ alap ñɪnmagɪl ar ak lel, kod mɪd tep gɪnɪgab ak, tap kɪb okok ñel, ak rek nep gɪnɪgab. Pen mani tap sɪkol alap, bin bɪ alap ñɪnmagɪl ar ak lel, kod mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgab ak, tap kɪb okok ñel, ak rek nep gɪnɪgab. ¹¹ Pen nɪbi mani tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdeb ak dɪl, esek agɪl, kod mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgabɪm ak, bɪ an nɪbep tap tep yɪb ar alañ nɪb ñɪnɪgab? ¹² Bɪ alap mani tap ne dɪ ñɪnmagɪl ar nɪbep lɪnɪgab ak, nɪbi esek agɪl, kod mɪd tep ma genɪgabɪm ak, bɪ an mani tap nɪbep ke ñɪnɪgab? ¹³ Bɪ nokɪm alap, bɪ kɪb omal kɪrop wög gɪnɪmɪɲ rek ma lɪp. Bɪ omalgɪl kɪrop wög gɪnɪgab ak pen ne bɪ kɪb alap nop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, bɪ alap nop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgab. Aka bɪ kɪb alap nop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, bɪ alap nop mɪdmagɪl ma

linigab. Aknib rek, nibi mani tap okok tap tep yib agil ningenigabim ak, God nop wög gipim ak kirig ginimib rek lip,” agak.

¹⁴ Bi Perisi okok, gos kib kiri mani ar ak nep ninöligipal ak me, Jisas minim agek ak ninil sik agil ag juelak. ¹⁵ Ag juelak, kirop agak, “Nibi bin bi udin yirik ar ak, cin bin bi tep midobin, apim ak, pen God cibur gos midmagil nab nibep adan ninip. Tap bin bi ninel tep gip okok, God ninjek tap timel rek lip.

¹⁶ “Jon bi nig pak neb ma owak nin ak, lo minim nu kil tiklak ak abe, bi God minim agep minim nu kil tiklak ak abe agel, bin bi ninil, ar nibak gel amoligip. Pen Jon owak nin ak tikek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak agel, bin bi ninil kiri magilsek ar nibak nep amnin, agil, kilis gil gel ameb. ¹⁷ Seb kab ar alanj abe lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginimij rek lip, pen lo minim ak dai sikol alap kir ginimij rek ma lip.

¹⁸ “Pen, bi alap bin dil kirig gil, am bin kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bin si dinigab. Pen bi alap warikil, bin ak, bi dil kirig ginigab bin nibak dinigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dinigab.

Bi mani sek bi alap eip, Lasaras eip

¹⁹ “Bi alap mani tap ne konai yib midoligip. Ne walij tep tep nep yimil, tap ninjek tep tep nep niboligip. ²⁰ Pen karip kijon wagin gol ne sinjak, bi soi birbir sek tap ma midoligip bi alap dap lel midoligip. Yib ne Lasaras. ²¹ Gos ne ak nep ninil, ‘Bi tap konai mideb aul tap nibek, tap yipil yipil abañ mok sinj aul yonigab ak, yad nibenigain yuan ma linigab,’ agil, ninjoligip. Pen kain okok

apil, soi ne okok bileg gi ñibeligipal. ²² Kisen bi yigen nibak kimek. Ne kimek, ejol okok apil, nop dam karip lim ar alaj sijnak amil, Ebrahim pis ne pis kid lek tap kib ñijnak. Pen bi gep nibak abe kimek, tigel gilak. ²³ Bi gep nibak kimil, mab ke yineb eyan sijnak amek, nop yur kib yib gek ninlig gi midoligip. Pen midil kilan gi ninjak, Ebrahim Lasaras eip ke ke sin alaj miderek. ²⁴ Ninil, sik par agil agak, 'Bapi Ebrahim, yip yimig ninil, Lasaras nop agek, ñinmagil par ne alap ñig alap tauil, dap aleb yip ak di ninek, yip sain gan. Mab ak sij yinil, yip yur kib yib gip,' agak. ²⁵ Agek, Ebrahim agak, 'Ñi ninan! Lim dai ar wagin eyan mideligipan ñin ak, nak tap tep tep nak bir doligipan, pen Lasaras tap timel timel nep doligip. Pen minni karip lim aul, ne sain tep midek ninlig gi, nep yur kib gip. ²⁶ God ne mol kib yib nab aul gi lak ak me, cin bin bi pis kid aul talak gil pis kid adan ninin rek ma lip; pen nibi pis kid talak gil pis kid aul onimib rek ma lip,' agak. ²⁷ Agek, bi nibak agak, 'Nib ageban rek, Lasaras nop agek, ne bapi yad karip amil, ²⁸ mam yad aknib mamid alaj kirop minim kilis yib agek, karip lim yur ke timel per nep gip sijnaul ma onimel,' agak. ²⁹ Agek, Ebrahim pen agak, 'Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, minim ñu kil tiklak ak ninnimel,' agak. ³⁰ Agek, agak, 'Bapi Ebrahim, nig ma ginigal; pen bin bi alap kimil warikil, am agenigab ak me, ninid agip, agil, tap si tap timel gipal ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginigal,' agak. ³¹ Agek, Ebrahim agak, 'Kiri Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe,

mɪnɪm ñu kil tɪklak mɪnɪm nɪbak ma nɪŋnɪgal ak, bɪ alap kɪmɪl warɪknɪgab ak, kɪri ak rek nep ma nɪŋnɪgal,' agak," agak.

17

Tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak
(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

¹ Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, "Bɪ alap aka bin alap nag tɪmel ar ak gɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gos ñek, kɪri abe nag tɪmel ar nɪbak gɪl ap yap paknɪgal. Nag ar nɪbak ned göligɪpal, mɪñi gɪpal, kɪsen ak rek nep gɪnɪgal. Pen bin bɪ kɪri gos tɪmel ñnɪgal okok, kɪri yur aknɪb ke yɪb dɪnɪgal. ² Pen bɪ alap aka bin alap, ñɪ pai okok nokɪm alap nɪg gɪnɪg gɪnɪgab ak, ned kab kɪb wid pa cɪb jakep kab alap dɪl kɪŋam nop ak sek nag lɪ rɪbɪkɪl, dam ñɪg solwara yokplap ak tep. Tari gɪnɪg: ne komɪŋ mɪdɪl, ñɪ pai alap nop gek ap yap paknɪgab ak, yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgab. ³ Nɪb ak, nɪbi ke gos nɪŋ tep gɪl gɪnɪmɪb.

"Nanai namam nak alap tap si tap tɪmel gonɪmɪŋ, nop sɪlɪk agem, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpin, agɪl gos nɪŋenɪgab ak, gɪ tɪmel gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. ⁴ Tap nɪbep rek ognap gɪ tɪmel gɪl, kɪsen apɪl, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpin, agɪl agenɪgab ak, tap tɪmel gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. Pen ñɪn nokɪm alap, nɪg gek gek aknɪb ar oŋɪd ak genɪmɪŋ ak, ak rek nep nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb," agak.

Nɪŋ dep magɪl ak

⁵ Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ mɪnɪm ne dad ameb okok aglak, "Nak cɪnop gek, nɪŋ dep magɪl cɪn kɪb gɪnɪmɪŋ," aglak.

⁶ Agelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, “N̄iŋ dep maḡiḷ k̄ib mer, n̄iŋ dep maḡiḷ n̄bi mab mastad maḡiḷ s̄ikol ȳib ak rek nep m̄idenigab ak, n̄bi mab n̄ibaul, waḡin sek ju am̄iḷ ñig solwara nab s̄iŋ adan̄ tan m̄idei, aḡiḷ agem, aḡnigabim rek ḡinigab.

B̄i wög ḡi ñeb alap wög ne

⁷ “N̄bi gos tari n̄ipim? B̄i wög ḡi ñeb b̄i alap lim dai p̄iŋiḷ pag sak̄iḷ, aka kaj sipsip m̄ik sak̄iḷ, ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip apek, b̄i nap ne ak nop m̄inim tari aḡnigab? ‘Nep yuan ḡip ak, nak s̄iŋaul bis̄iḡiḷ tap maḡiḷ ñiŋan,’ aḡnigab aka? ⁸ Mer. N̄b ma aḡnigab. Ne aḡnigab, ‘Wal̄ij dek ap ranek, s̄ib nag pog l̄iḷ, ñig tap yad okok dap ñek ñ̄ben, k̄isen ñig tap nak okok ñiŋan,’ aḡnigab. ⁹ N̄bi gos tari n̄ipim? B̄i wög ḡi ñeb n̄ibak, b̄i k̄ib aḡnigab rek genigab ak, b̄i k̄ib m̄inim tep ognap nop aḡnigab aka? Mer. B̄i wög ḡi ñeb ne m̄ideb ak me, b̄i k̄ib ne aḡnigab rek nep ḡinigab. ¹⁰ N̄b akn̄ib rek me n̄bi. God n̄ibep wög aḡ l̄inigab rek, ḡi sak̄iḷ, aḡnigabim, ‘C̄in bin b̄i wög ḡi ñeb tep mer. Tap ar alap ke ma ḡipin; wög c̄in ke gep ak rek nep ḡipin,’ aḡnigabim,” agak.

B̄i akn̄ib wajrem alaŋ soi k̄isak lak okok, Jisas gek, kom̄iŋ lak

¹¹ Jisas Jerusalem am̄nim, aḡiḷ, kar̄ip lim Same-ria aul, kar̄ip lim Galili k̄idadan̄ nab s̄iŋak adan̄ am̄iḷ am̄iḷ, ¹² kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄iron̄ alap ajek n̄iŋlig ḡi, b̄i soi k̄isak lak akn̄ib wajrem alaŋ, nop nab̄iŋ pak̄iḷ, ke ke s̄iŋ adan̄ m̄id̄iḷ, ¹³ meg m̄igan dap ran̄iḷ aglak, “Jisas, B̄i K̄ib, c̄inop ȳim̄ig n̄iŋan,” aglak.

¹⁴ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi amɪl, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep okok kɪrop wak nɪbi okok yomnɪmɪb,” agak. Nɪb agek, kɪri amɪl, majɪl nab sɪɲak amel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, kɪrop komɪɲ lak. ¹⁵ Pen kɪrop nɪg gɪl komɪɲ lek, bɪ Sameria nɪb alap, nop komɪɲ lak ak nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb aglɪg gɪ, God yɪb nop agek ar amek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, ¹⁶ adɪk gɪ apɪl, Jisas mɪdek ulep tob wagɪn sɪɲak yap pakɪl, mɪlɪk dai ne kɪyan gɪ lɪm eyaɲ nɪɲɪl, Jisas nop tep agak. ¹⁷ Ne nɪg gek, Jisas agak, “Yad gos nɪpin e, bɪ aknɪb wajrem alaɲ komɪɲ lɪp ak, pen bɪ aknɪb ajɪp alaɲ okok akal? ¹⁸ Bɪ ognap tari gɪnɪg ma opal? Bɪ par okok nɪb, bɪ Juda mer ak nep apɪl God nop tep ageb ar?” agak. ¹⁹ Jisas nɪb agɪl bɪ nɪbak nop agak, “Jisas yɪp gek komɪɲ lɪnɪgab, agɪl, nɪɲ dɪpan rek, nep komɪɲ lɪp amnoɲ,” agak.

God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab

(Mat 24:23-28)

²⁰ Pen ñɪn alap bɪ Perisi okok Jisas nop ag nɪɲɪl, “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn nɪbak ñɪn akal onɪgab?” aglak. Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab, agebɪm nɪbak, bin bɪ okok kɪɲ kɪri ak kod mɪdɪl mɪdɪl, nɪɲ tep gel gel, kɪsen kɪɲ kɪri apek, bin bɪ nop udɪn nɪɲɪl, mɪñi apeb, agnɪgal rek ma gɪnɪgab. ²¹ ‘Mɪdeb aul,’ aka ‘Mɪdeb adaɲ,’ ma agnɪgal. Tari gɪnɪg: ne kapkap apɪl, nab nɪbep sɪɲaul bɪr mɪdeb,” agak.

²² Nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Kɪsen okok, Bɪ Ñɪ ne apek nop nɪɲɪn, agɪl, mɪdmagɪl nɪbep pɪɲɪl ñɪl nep mɪdenɪgab, pen nop ma nɪɲnɪgabɪm. ²³ Bin bɪ ognap nɪbep agnɪgal, ‘Mɪdeb aul,’ aka ‘Mɪdeb adaɲ,’ agenɪgal ak pen

m̃ñm ñbak ññd agebal, ag̃l, p̃g g̃ r̃k̃d ag am̃l, k̃rop eip ma am̃m̃b. ²⁴ Tari g̃ñg: B̃ Ñ̃ ne oñgab ñ̃n ak, ãm̃ ãm̃ d̃l, mel̃k parsek am̃b ñpal ak rek oñgab. ²⁵ Pen ñbi bin b̃ m̃ñ̃ m̃deb̃m s̃ñ aul, B̃ Ñ̃ ne nop ỹr̃k ññl, nop ma d̃l, nop m̃ker k̃b ỹb ñ̃ñgab̃m. ²⁶ B̃ Ñ̃ ne oñgab ñ̃n ñbak, b̃rar̃k nep Noa m̃dek ñ̃n ak gak rek g̃ñgab. ²⁷ Noa m̃dek ñ̃n ak, bin b̃ okok tap mag̃l ñ̃bl̃g g̃, ñ̃g ñ̃bl̃g g̃, bin pen pen ñ̃l̃g g̃, g̃ m̃del ññl̃g g̃, Noa am̃lgon ap̃lgon ñ̃g mag̃b k̃b ñ̃l̃k m̃gan amel ññl̃g g̃, nogob asad k̃b ỹb ñ̃agebin, agek, ñ̃g ul̃k ap̃l bin b̃ okok k̃rop mag̃lsek d̃ ỹp̃l ỹp̃l yokek k̃m saklak. ²⁸ Pen b̃ Lot m̃dek ñ̃n ak, Sodom bin b̃ okok ak rek nep tap ñ̃bl̃g g̃, ñ̃g ñ̃bl̃g g̃, tap okok s̃kim g̃l̃g g̃, tap w̃g dai okok g̃l̃g g̃, kar̃p g̃l̃g g̃, g̃ m̃del ññl̃g g̃, ²⁹ Lot kar̃p l̃m ñbak k̃r̃g g̃l, kar̃p l̃m m̃gan alap ke amek ññl̃g g̃, won ñbak nep, mab m̃lañ k̃b seb kab ar alañ ñb ap̃l, Sodom bin b̃ k̃rop mag̃lsek ỹn s̃bok ñ̃b amnak. ³⁰ B̃ Ñ̃ ne oñgab ñ̃n ak, ñg akñb rek nep g̃ñgab.

³¹ “Ñ̃n ñbak, bin b̃ kar̃p ar alañ m̃deñmel okok, tap k̃ri kar̃p ñ̃l̃k m̃gan eyañ m̃deb ak d̃ñg kar̃p m̃gan eyañ ma am̃mel. Pen bin b̃ w̃g dai okok ajeñmel okok, tap ognap d̃ñg ad̃k g̃ kar̃p ma am̃mel. ³² Lot bine nop gak ar ak nep gos ññl, ññ tep g̃ñm̃b. ³³ Bin b̃ an, yad ke ññ tep g̃l kom̃ñ m̃deñgain, ag̃l ñññgab ak, k̃mñgab; pen bin b̃ an, Krais m̃ñm tep ageb rek w̃g nop g̃ dam̃l k̃mñgain, ag̃l ñññgab ak, kom̃ñ m̃deñgab. ³⁴ Ñbep agebin, ñ̃n

nibak kislīm eyaŋ bī omal abañ ar nokīm alap kinenīgair ak, alap dīl, alap kīrīg gīnīgain. ³⁵ Pen bin omal wid magīl pak jīsipīk masipīk ligolīg genīgair ak, alap dīl, alap kīrīg gīnīgain. ³⁶ Bī omal wōg dai okok wōg gī mīdenīgair ak, alap dīl, alap kīrīg gīnīgain,” agak.

³⁷ Jisas nīb agek, kīri aglak, “Bī Kīb, mīnīm ageban nībak, karīp līm akal nīg gīnīgab?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Kīmīn kobri alap kīmīl mīdenīgab sīŋak, yakīr gīlgalap nīŋīl ap sībaibai gīnīgā,” agak.

18

Bī mīnīm tīg bīlokep alap, bin kaŋīl alap

¹ Jisas, bī yad okok gos par ma nīŋnīmēl, God nop sobok gīlīg gī nep mīdenīmēl, agīl, kīrop mīnīm alap mīnīm sīd tīkīl agak, ² “Karīp līm alap, bī kīb mīnīm tīg bīlokep bī alap mīdenīgab. Pen bī nībak, God nop gos ak ma nīŋīl, bin bī okok kīrop yīmīg ma nīŋnīgab. ³ Pen bin kaŋīl karīp līm nībak nīb alap, per nep apīl nop agnīgab, ‘Bī kauāl mauāl yad alap mīnīm cīrop ak nīŋnīmīn,’ agnīgab. ⁴ Nīb agnīgab ak pen bī mīnīm tīg bīlokep bī kīb nībak mīnīm ne ak ma dīnīgab. Pen bin kaŋīl nībak, ne per per apīl ag nīŋ gek gek, kīsen bī kīb nībak agnīgab, ‘Yad God nop ma pīrīkpin; bin bī okok kīrop yīmīg ma nīpin; ⁵ pen bin kaŋīl aul yīp per per apīl ag nīŋ gek gek yīp yīrīk gīp ak me, yad am mīnīm kīb nībak nīŋnīm,’ agnīgab,” agak.

⁶ Bī Kīb nīb agīl agak, “Bī mīnīm tīg bīlokep nībak bin bī yīmīg ma gak, pen ne mīnīm tari

agak ak niŋ tep giŋimib. ⁷ Niŋi gos tari niŋim? God ne bin bi ne ke ag lip okok, piŋ nab kiŋim eyaŋ nop sobok geŋigal ak, miŋim kirop niŋil yiŋig ma niŋniŋab, agil, niŋim? Kiri miŋlek par kod miŋeniŋal, agil, niŋim? ⁸ Yad niŋbep agebin, ne miŋim agniŋal niŋbak niŋil, kirop yiŋig niŋil, kasek nep bi kauŋal mauŋal kirop gi tiŋel giŋigal okok majil piŋiŋ giŋigab. Pen Bi Ni ne liŋ dai ar waŋiŋ aul adiŋ gi onigab niŋ ak, bin bi ognap nop niŋ diŋig gi miŋeniŋal aka mer?” agak.

Bi Perisi alap, bi takis dep alap

⁹ Bin bi ognap, ciŋ bin bi tep, bin bi ognap okok bin bi tiŋel, agil, niŋlak rek, Jisas kirop miŋim alap miŋim siŋ tiŋil agak, ¹⁰ “Bi Perisi alap, bi takis dep alap, God nop sobok giŋig, God sobok gep kariŋ ak amniŋair. ¹¹ Bi Perisi niŋbak, nab ne okok nep God nop sobok giŋ agniŋab, ‘Nep tep yiŋ agebin. Yad bi ognap giŋal rek, tap tep koŋai nep diŋ, tap si diŋ, bin si diŋ, ma giŋin. Yad bi takis dep epim aul rek mer. ¹² Wik per per, niŋ omal tap magil biŋ giŋin sek. Per tap yad akiŋ wajrem alaŋ diŋ, nep nokim niŋ alap niŋbin,’ agniŋab. ¹³ Pen bi takis dep niŋbak, nop nabniŋ gek, seb kab ar alaŋ ma niŋil, ke ke siŋ adaŋ kiŋor kiŋan giŋ, paŋil cöŋ ne ke paŋil, gos par niŋil agniŋab, ‘God, yad bi tap si tap tiŋel giŋin ak, yiŋ yiŋig niŋniŋim,’ agniŋab. ¹⁴ Niŋbep agebin, bi takis dep ak niŋ agek, God nop, tap si tap tiŋel giŋan ak niŋil kiŋig gebin, agniŋab. Pen bi Perisi ak nop God niŋ ma agniŋab. Tari giŋig: bin bi yiŋ kiri ke dap ranniŋal okok, God gek ap yap paŋniŋal. Pen bin bi yiŋ kiri ke ma

dap rannigal okok, God gek kiri yib midenigab,” agak.

Jisas ñi pai sikol okok kirop di niñan

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Bin bi okok, Jisas ñi pai sikol cinop di niñan, agil, dapelak. Jisas kirop di niñek niñlig gi, bi ne okok nig gesal ak niñil, bin bi nib okok kirop silik agil aglak, “Niñi akniñ ma ginimib,” aglak.

¹⁶ Jisas pen ñi pai nib okok sik agek apelak, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Tari ginig kirop nib ag gebim? Ñi pai sikol nib okok kirig gem yip olan. God bin bi dil seb kab ar alan kod midenigab ak, ñi pai sikol nib okok rek midenigal,” agak. ¹⁷ God Minim ag ñil nib gil mideb agenigal ak, ñi pai sikol okok God Minim nibak niñil, kasek niñ dinigal. Nib ak, yad nibep niñid agebin, bin bi ñi pai sikol yip niñ dipal rek, yip niñ denigal bin bi okok, God kirop dil kod midenigab. Pen bin bi ñi pai sikol yip niñ dipal rek, yip ma niñ dinigal bin bi okok, God karip lim ne siñak ma amnigal.

Juda bi kib alap tap konai midek

(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)

¹⁸ Juda bi kib alap Jisas midek siñak apil agak, “Bi minim ag ñeb bi tep yad. Yad tari gil, komiñ per midep won ak dinim?” agak.

¹⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari ginig, ‘Bi tep,’ ageban? Bin bi alap tep ma mideb; God nokim me Bi tep mideb. ²⁰ Pen nak God lo minim ak niñan: ‘Bin si bi si ma ginimib; cip ma ñagnimib; tap si ma dinimib; minim kib agnigal okok am minim esek ma agnimib; nanim nap agnimir ar ak nep niñil, kisen ginimib,’ ” agak.

21 Nib agek, bi nibak agak, “Yad ñi sikol nep tikil, lo minim ar nib okok magilsek gi dap dap, minni ñin aul ak rek nep gi midebin,” agak.

22 Jisas minim nibak niñil nop pen agak, “Tap nokim alap nep ma gipan. Tap nak okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop nonim li ñinimin. Nig genigan ak me, mid tep gep nak ak midenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alar sarak. Agebin rek gil, apek, yad eip ajor,” agak. 23 Jisas minim nibak agek, Juda bi kib nibak mani tap ne okok konai nep midek ak gos niñil mapin gek, gos par niñak.

24 Gos par niñek ak, Jisas nop niñil agak, “Bin bi tap konai midenigab okok, koslam yib God bin bi ne midel, kirop dil, karip ne sarak kod midenigab. 25 Kaj kamel okok ñu mauöl nag yokpal migan ak amnig, koslam amnigal ak pen bin bi kibap kilnok tap okok konai nep mideb okok, God karip lim ne ak koslam yib amnigal,” agak.

26 Nib agek, bin bi midelak okok aglak, “Minim ageban nibak, God ne bin bi alap di komin yoknimin rek ma lip aka tari?” aglak.

27 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ar ognap bin bi ginimel rek ma lip ak pen God ne ginig, ginimin rek nep lip,” agak.

28 Nib agek, Pita agak, “Niñan! Karip tap cin okok magilsek kirig gil, nep eip nep jim ñil ajobin,” agak.

29 Agek, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibep niñid agebin, bin bi, God minim tep ne ak dad ajojin, agil, karip, bin, nimam, nonim nap, ñi pai kiri okok

kiriḡ giṇiḡal okok, God kirop saköl ma giṇiḡab.
³⁰ Miñi midobin ñin nab aul, God ne kirop kod
mid tep gek, tap kiri okok, bin bi kiri okok konai
nep mideniḡab. Pen ñin kisen ak, ne eip per per
nep mideniḡal,” agak.

*Jisas kauyaṇ, “Yip ñag pak lel, kimil
warikniḡain,” agak*

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³¹ Jisas bi ne akniḡ umiḡan alaṇ kirop dam gol
okok amiḡal agak, “Niṇim. Miñi Jerusalem amobiṇ.
Amjakniḡabiṇ ak, Bi Ñi ne nop, God minim agep
bi okok birarik nep God Minim ak ñu kil tikil
aglak rek nep giṇiḡal. ³² Nop diḡ, bi Juda mer
okok ñinmagil ar kirop lel, nop ag juḡ, ñilonḡ lil,
kĩñik ñagiḡ, nag di pakil, pis nep ñag pak linḡal.
³³ Pen ñin omal midil, minek ñin omal nokim ak
kauyaṇ warikniḡab,” agak.

³⁴ Pen Jisas niḡ agek, bi ne okok gos pag
yikniṇiḡ rek ma lek, minim ageb ar ak, agil, ma
niḡlak.

Jisas bi uḡin kwoi gak ak gek, uḡin ñil niḡak

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³⁵ Pen kisen, Jisas am Jeriko amjakek niḡliḡ gi,
bi uḡin kwoi alap midek. Bi niḡak ne majil gol
siḡak bisig midil, mani tap ñim, agil, asib agliḡ
gi midek. ³⁶ Bin bi konai nep minim ag padikel
niḡliḡ gi, bin bi ognap kirop ag niḡil agak, “Tari
gebal?” agak.

³⁷ Agek aglak, “Jisas bi Nasaret niḡ ak apil
padikeb,” aglak.

³⁸ Nib agelak, ne sik kib agil agak, “Jisas, Depid Nĩ ne, yip yimig ninan!” agak.

³⁹ Agek, bin bi padikelak okok nop ag gil aglak, “Tari ginig ap raneban? Kapkap midei!” aglak. Nib aglak ak pen ne kapkap ma midek. Sik par yib aglig gi agak, “Jisas, Depid Nĩ ne, yip yimig ninan!” agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, Jisas ninil wös gil, bin bi okok kirop agak, “Ponid ulep sinaul dowim,” agak. Agek, ponid dapelak agak, ⁴¹ “Nep tari ginim?” agak.

Agek agak, “Bi Kib, yip gek udin magil ak kauyan ninin,” agak.

⁴² Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Jisas yip gek, udin magil nil nininigain, agil, gos ninj deban rek, udin magil nil ninan,” agak.

⁴³ Agek, magil nibak nep udin nil ninil, God yib ne ak agek ar amek ninlig gi, Jisas amek sinak kisen gak. Bin bi magilsek Jisas gak nibak ninil, God yib ne ak agel ar amnak.

19

Sakias, bi takis dep alap

¹ Jisas Jeriko amil, nab nib sinak ap padikak.

² Pen Jeriko sinak, bi mani tap okok konai midoligip alap, bi takis bi doligipal okok kirop magilsek kod midoligip. Yib ne Sakias. ³ Jisas taun nab sinak padikek ninlig gi, bin bi konai nep ap ninrig gelak. Sakias ne bi ulep won ak me, Jisas bi tipeg bi rek mideb ak ninin, agil, ninak ak pen ma ninak. ⁴ Nig gek, ne ned pig gi rikid ag am mab bid alap tan ar alanj amil, Jisas apek tam onid ninlig gi midek. ⁵ Jisas pen mab tan midek

wagin nib siŋak apil, kilan gi niŋil, Sakias nop agak, “Sakias, nak kasek wagin aul yowan! Miñi am karip nep ak eip midenigain,” agak.

⁶ Agek, Sakias kasek wagin eyaŋ yapil, miñ miñ gilig gi, Jisas nop poŋ di dam karip ne dad amnak.

⁷ Bin bi okok gak nibak niŋel milik yapek niŋil aglak, “Bi nibak am bi tap si tap timel giŋ karip ak kinnig ameb,” aglak.

⁸ Pen Sakias warikil, Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib, nak niŋan! Miñi tap yad okok nonim li pis ak ke lil, pis ak bin bi yim gep rek okok kiroŋ niŋigain. Pen yad ned wai niŋil, bin bi ognap tap kiri si dinek rek lip okok pen niŋigain, agil, tap nokim alap si dinek rek, pen omal omal niŋigain; pen tap omal si dinek rek, pen aknib jil onid ak niŋigain. Nig gi dam dam magilsek dai pag ju sakil, kirig giŋigain,” agak.

⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bi aul Ebrahim ni ne alap. Miñi God ne yakam karip aul kinebal tap si tap timel giŋal okok niŋil kirig giŋ di komiŋ yokip.

¹⁰ Bi Ni ne owak ak, bin bi kir giŋal okok kiroŋ piyo niŋil di komiŋ yoknim, agil, owak,” agak.

Bi aknib wajrem alañ mani dilak ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Pen bin bi nib okok, Jisas me, Bi Kib per kod midobin ak, Jerusalem amek, nop kin ag lon, cinop kod midek, mid tep yib giŋigabin, agil gos ak niŋlak. Jisas, gos kiri niŋlak nibak ke niŋil, kiroŋ minim alap sek sid tikil agak. ¹² Jisas minim sid tikil agak, “Bi kib alap, bi kib kod midep yad mideb siŋak amen, yip kin ag lek,

adik gi apil, bin bi karip lim yad sin aul kirop kin kod midenim, agil, karip lim par milek okok amnigab. ¹³ Pen ned bi wög gep ne aknib wajrem alañ kirop sik agek apenigal, bi kib ne kab magil gol nokim nokim ke ke nonim lil agnigab, 'Kab magil ñebin aul dil, sikim gi adik madik gil, konjai di linimib; kisen yad kauyan onigain,' agnigab. ¹⁴ Nib agil amnigab ak pen bin bi karip lim ne kod midek okok, nop mlík yapek nñlig gi, bi ognap ag yokel, kisen amil, bi kib yib ak nop agnigal, 'Bi nibaul ne kin cin ma midenigab,' agnigal.

¹⁵ "Pen bi kib yib ak minim kiri ak ma dil, bi kib nibak nop kin kiri ag linigab. Nig gek, ne kauyan adik gi apil, bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop sik agek apenigal, kin kiri ak agnigab, 'Kab magil gol ñibin okok, nibi di sikim gi adik madik gil, pen titi gil dipim?' agnigab. ¹⁶ Agek, bi ned ak apil agnigab, 'Bi kib, kab magil gol nokim yip ñinak ak, sikim gi adik madik gil, pen aknib wajrem alañ kab magil gol dipin,' agnigab. ¹⁷ Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, 'Nak gi tep gipan. Tap sikol ak ñinek wög gi tep gipan rek, mñi taun kib aknib wajrem alañ nep agen, kod midenigan,' agnigab. ¹⁸ Pen bi alap apil agnigab, 'Bi kib, kab magil gol nokim yip ñinak ak, sikim gi adik madik gil, pen aknib mamid alañ kab magil gol dipin,' agnigab. ¹⁹ Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, 'Gipan nibak rek, mñi taun kib aknib mamid alañ nep agen, kod midenigan,' agnigab. ²⁰⁻²¹ Pen bi wög gep ne alap apil agnigab, 'Bi kib, yad nep nipin. Nak bi kal

yib. Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok, nak sikim gi tep gil mer, tau pili gi dipan. Tap wög koslam gi yibal okok, nak kilis gil nep niban. Nib ak, yad nep pirikil me, kab magil gol nokim yip ninak ak, dam lipsam tin non gi len midek. Magil gol nokim nak ak minni dopin aul,' agnigab. ²² Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, 'Minim nak apan ak tig adik gil, minim kib nak eip agnigain. "Nak bi kal yib, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok, nak sikim gi tep gil mer, tau pili gi dipan; tap wög koslam gi yibal okok, nak kilis gil nep niban," ageban ar? ²³ Nib ak, tari ginig kab magil yad ak dam beg pasbuk lek, adik gi apil sinij ognap sek ma dipin?' agnigab. ²⁴ Nib agil, bi ulep sinjak midenigal okok kirop agnigab, 'Kab magil gol yad ak pili gi dil, bi sinjak kab magil gol wajrem alan middeb ak nop nim,' agnigab. ²⁵ Agenigab agnigal, 'Bi kib. Ne kab magil gol wajrem alan bir middeb!' agnigal. ²⁶ Agenigal agnigab, 'Nibep agebin, per bin bi tap kiri konai midenigab okok ognap sek dinigal, pen bin bi tap kiri sikol sikol midenigab okok gel, tap sikol nibak pis nep yap lig amnigab. ²⁷ Pen bin bi yip ninil milik ninil, bi nibak ne kin cin ma midenigab, aglak bin bi okok, kirop am dapil, udin yirik ar yad sinjaul nag pak lim,' agnigab," agak.

Jisas Kin rek Jerusalem amnak

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jisas kirop minim nibak agil, bi ne okok eip Jerusalem amnin, agil, ne ned gak. ²⁹ Am am Olip Dim sinjak, karip tirig tiron Betpagi Betani gol sinjak ulep amjakil, bi ne omal kirop ned ag yokil

agak, ³⁰ “Karip tirig tiron migan kidadan amil nɨnɨgair, kaj donki marip bin bi dad ma ajpal alap, nag ñon gi lel midenigab ak, wisib donimir. ³¹ Pen bin bi ognap apil, ‘Kaj donki ak tari ginig wisib dad amebir,’ agenimel ak, agnimir, ‘Bi Kib ak wög midek cirop ag yokosip, dinig apobir,’ agnimir,” agak.

³² Nib agek, amil nɨnrek, agak rek nep midek.

³³ Am nag wisib ger nɨnlig gi, bi kaj donki nap nib okok apil aglak, “Kaj donki marip ak tari ginig nag wisibebir?” aglak.

³⁴ Agelak agrek, “Bi Kib ak wög midek cirop ag yokosip, apil nag wisibobir,” agrek. ³⁵ Nib agil, kaj donki marip nibak nag wisibil, pon dapil Jisas midek sɨnak amjakil, walij kiri bad ognap tigjuil, di kaj donki ar ak lil, Jisas nop di kaj donki ar nib alañ lirek. ³⁶ Jisas donki ar alañ bisig gil, majil ar ak amek nɨnlig gi, bin bi okok walij tap kiri ognap dap majil ar nibak lel nɨnlig gi, kaj donki Jisas bisig midek nibak walij tap kiri ar nibak taulig gi taulig gi amnak.

³⁷ Am am Jerusalem ulep ulep gel nɨnlig gi, Olip Dim majil tam kiyan gep kau sɨnak, bin bi ne okok konai yib nep, magilsek nop miñ miñ yib gilig gi, Jisas tap tari tari gak okok gos ak nɨnlig gi, sik kib aglig gi, God yib ne dap ranil aglak,

³⁸ “Bi Kib ne Kin cinop ag yokek apeb aul,

God nop di tep ginimin!

God karip lim seb kab ar alañ sɨnak,

cihur sain sain won ak nep mideb.

God ne ar i oklan midil,

ne melik tep aknib ke sek mideb,” aglak.

³⁹ Nib agel niŋlig gi, bi Perisi ognap nab nib siŋak midelak okok, Jisas nop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Bin bi nak okok kirop ag gek, nig aknib rek ma aglan,” aglak.

⁴⁰ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nibep agebin, kiri minim nibak rek ma agenigal ak, kab okok ke sik agnigal,” agak.

Jisas Jerusalem niŋil sil agak

⁴¹ Jisas Jerusalem ulep ulep giŋlig gi, taun kib nibak niŋil, uŋin ñig piŋ gi rik yapek niŋlig gi agak, ⁴² “Karip lim Jerusalem aul, nibep yimig yib niŋebin. Yad nibep di God eip jim ñil, cibur sain sain magil ak nibep ñinig onek ak nipkep ak, tep yib gipkop. Pen mini nibi ma niŋil, uŋin kwoi rek midebim. ⁴³ Kisen bi kausal maual nibi apil, taun kib nibi aul, uliŋin lil kis kis gi midil, ⁴⁴ apil gi timel yib gel, wög wari, karip okok magilsek, kab alap kab alap ar alan kosigil ma midenigab; bin bi, ñi pai, kab wari migan nab eyan midenigal okok, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi yoknigal. God nibep dinig owip ñin aul ma nipim ak me, nig ginigab,” agak.

Jisas God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyan amnak

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisas nib agil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi sikim gelak okok kirop ag sön yoklig gi agak, ⁴⁶ “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Karip yad ak, yip sobok gep karip midenigab,’ aglak ak pen nibi sikim gi gem gem, bin bi tap si dil dap we gil kinbal karip alap rek lip,” agak.

⁴⁷ Pen Jisas ne per per, ñin nokim nokim amil God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñoligip. Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, bi minim tig bilokep okok, nop ñag pak lin, agil, gos nokim ak niñelak. ⁴⁸ Nig gos niñlak ak pen bin bi magilsek, minim tep ne niñin, agil, nop miñ miñ gel niñlig gi, kiri Jisas nop ñag pak linimel rek ma lak.

20

*“Nep an agek nig gi ajeban?” aglak
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

¹ Pen ñin nab nib siñak, Jisas ne God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak amil, ne bin bi di God eip jim ñil linigab minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñi midek niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe olak. ² Apil nop aglak, “Bi an nep agek, nak apil nig gi ajeban?” aglak.

³ Agelak agak, “Yad nibep pen ag niñeb alap ag niñnig gebin. ⁴ Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñek ak, God nop agek nig gek aka gos ne ke niñil gek?” agak.

⁵ Agek, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “‘God agek Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñak,’ agenigabin ak, ne agnigab, ‘Nib ak, minim ne ak tari ginig ma dipim?’ agnigab. ⁶ Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke nep niñil bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñak,’ agenigabin ak, bin bi siñ aul, God ne Jon minim agep bi ne ag lek apil gek, agil gos nipal rek, kiri

kal juɪl cɪnop kab ju pak lɪnɪgal,” aglak. ⁷ Pen kɪri gos nɪbak nɪɲɪl, Jisas nop pen aglak, “Jon apɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñɪl, ñɪg pak ñɪl gak ak, cɪn ma nɪpɪn, God agek gak aka gos ne ke gak ak ma nɪpɪn,” aglak.

⁸ Nɪb agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi yɪp pen ma ag ñɪbɪm rek, yad pen an agek apɪl gebin ak, nɪbep ak rek nep ma ag ñɪnɪgain,” agak.

Bɪ wain wög dai kod mɪdelak okok, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ alap wain wög dai alap gɪ yɪmɪl, bin bɪ ognap ag lɪl, am karɪp lɪm par okok mɪdenɪgab. ¹⁰ Pen wain magɪl pok gɪnɪgab ñɪn ak, bɪ ne alap ag yokɪl agnɪgab, ‘Am bin bɪ wain wög gɪ mɪdebal okok kɪrop agek, wain magɪl yɪp ognap ñel down,’ agnɪgab. Agek, ne amjakek, bin bɪ wain wög gɪ mɪdenɪgal okok nop pak pak lɪl, yokop ag yokel adɪk gɪ onɪgab. ¹¹ Nɪg gel, bɪ wain wög nap nɪb ak, bɪ alap pen ag yokek amnɪgab. Amenɪgab nop ak rek nep pak pak lɪl, yokop ag yokel adɪk gɪ onɪgab. ¹² Nɪg gel, bɪ kɪsen nɪb alap ag yokek amjakek, nop tapɪn magɪl pakɪl, lɪp gɪ dam sɔɲ sɪɲak eyaɲ yoknɪgal. ¹³ Nɪg gel, bɪ wög dai nap nɪb ak agnɪgab, ‘Yad ti gɪnɪm? Ñɪ mɪdmagɪl yad ak ag yokɪnɪgain ak, mɪnɪm ne agnɪgab rek nɪɲnɪmel rek lɪp,’ agɪl ag yoknɪgab. ¹⁴ Ag yokek amjakek, bin bɪ wain wög gɪ mɪdenɪgal nɪb okok agnɪgal, ‘Ñɪ apeb aul, nap wain wög ak ne dɪnɪmɪɲ rek lɪp. Nop pɪs nep ñag pak lɪl, cɪn dɪn,’ agnɪgal. ¹⁵ Nɪb

agil, nop lip lip gi dam sönj okok amil, pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab.

“Pen nig genigal ak, bi wain wög dai nap nib ak kirop tari ginigab? ¹⁶ Ne apil, bin bi nib okok kirop ñag pak lil, wain wög dai nibak bin bi ognap kirop pen agek kod midenigal,” agak.

Jisas nib agek, bin bi ninj midelak okok aglak, “Ageban nibak rek ma giniminj!” aglak.

¹⁷ Agelak, Jisas kirop ninj kis kis gilig gi agak, “Nib agebin ak pen nib ak, God Minim ñu kil tiklak dai alap tik ninjil wagin ak yip ag ñinimb. Dai agebin nibak nig gil mideb,

‘Bi karip gep okok, kab alap tep ma gip, agil, kirig gilak kab nibak nep miñi karip sap nab eyan ak pinjil ñil mideb,’ aglak.

¹⁸ “Bin bi an an ap yap kab ar nibak paknigal okok, kirop pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi linigab. Pen kab nibak pa ju ap yap bin bi pak tibiknigab ak, kirop pis nep pak cib ma cib jak linigab,” agak.

¹⁹ Jisas nib agek, cinop nep ageb, agil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, miñi nep nop minim kib agin, agil ninjak ak, pen bin bi konai nep ninj midelak okok ninjil, pirikil kirig gilak.

“Rom bi kib Sisa nop takis ñin aka mer?” aglak (Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Pen Jisas nop titi gil dam minim kib agnig amnin, agil, am bin bi ognap kirop mimig gil aglak, “Nibi bin bi tep rek ulek lil, am minim tom tom pagil, nop minim ognap agem, ne pen minim

tari agonimɨn nɨɲɨl, nop dam gapman bɨ minim kɨb dɨ bɨlokep ak dad amnɨgabɨn,” aglak. ²¹ Nɨb agel, bɨ okok kɨri amɨl Jisas nop minim ognap tom pagɨl aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bɨ, cɨn nɨpɨn nak pɨs kɨd alap nep ma amban; yɨpɨd gɨl nep apan. God Minim ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨban ak, ak rek nep yɨpɨd gɨl nep apan. ²² Nɨb ak, cɨn tari gɨn? Rom gapman bɨ kɨb Sisa nop takɨs ñɨn aka mer?” aglak.

²³ Kɨri minim tom pagɨl aglak nɨbak nɨɲɨl, Jisas kɨrop agak, ²⁴ “Manɨ takɨs ñɨbal nɨbak alap yɨp dɨ yomem nɨɲɨn,” agak. Agek, dɨ yomelak, nɨɲɨl agak, “Manɨ bak ak, kaunan an rek mɨdeb? Yɨb ñu kɨl tɨklak nɨbak, an yɨb rek mɨdeb?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Sisa kaunan ne ak mɨdɨl, yɨb ne ak nep mɨdeb,” aglak.

²⁵ Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, “Nɨb ak, Sisa tap ne mɨdonimɨn, Sisa nop ñɨnimɨb. God tap ne mɨdonimɨn, God nop ñɨnimɨb,” agak.

²⁶ Jisas ne bin bɨ mɨdelak nab nɨb sɨɲak nɨb agek, minim ne tɨb junimel rek ma lek, gos par nɨɲɨl minim alap ma aglak.

Bin bɨ warɨknɨgal ak, ag nɨɲeb alap

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Bin bɨ Sadyusi okok, bin bɨ kɨmɨl ma warɨknɨgal, agɨl, gos ak nɨpal. Pen Sadyusi bɨ ognap Jisas mɨdek sɨɲak apɨl, nop ag nɨɲeb alap ag nɨɲlak. ²⁸ Ag nɨɲɨl aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bɨ. Mosɨs minim alap cɨnop ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, ‘Bɨ alap bin dɨl, ñɨ pai tɨk dapɨl mer, yokop kɨmnɨgab ak, nɨmam ne alap pen bin nɨbak dɨl, ñɨ pai ne ak, agɨl, tɨk donimɨn,’ agak. ²⁹ Nɨb ak, bɨ wagɨn sek

aknib ar onid okok midenigal. Nimam ned ak bin dil, ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab. ³⁰ Kimek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab. ³¹ Nig gek, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab. Nig gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar onid magilsek ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigal. ³² Kisen bin nibak ak rek nep kimnigab. ³³ Pen kimil wariknigal apan ak, bin nokim nibak bi ne aknib di ar onid linigab ak, kisen bi an bine midenigab?" aglak.

³⁴ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Miñi midobin ñin aul, bin okok bi dipal, bi okok bin dipal. ³⁵ Pen bin bi God gek warikil, karip ne seb kab ar alanj sinjak amnigal okok, bin okok bi ma dinigal, bi okok bin ma dinigal. ³⁶ Pen kiri kauyan ma kimnigal; ejol okok rek per per nep kominj midenigal. Kiri wariknigal ak me, God ñi pai ne midenigal. ³⁷ Bin bi kimil warikpal minim ak, Mosi ak rek nep mab yinek kesim ak agil ñu kil tikak. Mosi minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak, 'Bi Kib ne Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri mideb,' agak. ³⁸ Bin bi ned kimplak okok, 'God kiri mideb,' agak rek, cin nipin, bin bi ned kimplak okok miñi kominj midebal. God niñeb, bin bi ne magilsek kominj midebal," agak.

³⁹ Jisas nib agek, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi, minim yipid gil nep agesan!" aglak. ⁴⁰ Minim ag tep gak nibak niñil, pirikil, kisen minim ognap nop ma ag niñlak.

"Mesaia ne Bi an ñi ne mideb?" agak

⁴¹ Pen Jisas kɪrop agak, “Bin bɪ okok tari gɪnɪg, Mesaia ak Depid ñɪ ne ak nep mɪdeb, apal?

⁴² Depid ne ke God Mɪnɪm dai Sam alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

‘Bɪ Kɪb ne Bɪ Kɪb yad nop agak,

“Nak ñɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd ken kɪd yad bɪsɪg mɪdenɪmɪn;

⁴³ mɪd damɪl yad kauwal mauwal nak okok kɪrop gen,

tob mok nak okok kɪrop tob tau rɪbɪknɪgan,”
, agak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depid ne Mesaia ak nop, ‘Bɪ Kɪb yad,’ agak rek, tari gɪnɪg, Mesaia ak Depid ñɪ ne ak nep mɪdeb, apal?” agak.

Lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok gɪpal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb, agak

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Bin bɪ okok nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, ⁴⁶ “Nɪbi lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok gɪpal rek gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp ak, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Kɪri gɪpal ar ak, cɪn okok gɪ ajon, bin bɪ okok cɪnop bɪ kɪb ag gos nɪŋlɪŋ, agɪl, walɪj par tol gɪl, bin bɪ okok eɪp mogɪm gel, bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪŋɪl, ‘Bɪ kɪb apebɪm e!’ agenɪgal ak, mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal; Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok amɪl, bɪ kɪb bɪsɪgpal sea ar ak nep bɪsɪgnɪgal; pen tap kɪb ñɪŋnɪgal ñɪn ak, am bɪ kɪb bɪsɪgpal kau ak nep bɪsɪgnɪgal. ⁴⁷ Bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok, bin kanɪl karɪp tap kɪri okok si dɪl, God nop sobok gɪnɪgabɪn ak, bin bɪ nɪŋlɪŋ, agɪl, mɪnɪm par kɪb tom tom ar ognap apal. Nɪg gɪpal ak, kɪsen yur kɪb ke yɪb dɪnɪgal,” agak.

21

Bin yadu alap God nop tap kɪb ñak

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Jisas God sobok gep karɪp ñɪlik mɪgan am mɪdɪl nɪŋak, bin bɪ mani sek okok mani ognap dap mab kɪnan mɪgan ak yokelak. ² Pen bin yadu yɪm gep rek eɲap kab magɪl lakaɲ sɪkol magɪl omal dap yokak. ³ Nɪg gek Jisas nɪŋɪl agak, “Yad nɪŋɪd agebin, bin bɪ ognap mani sɪkol dap yokebal; pen bin yadu yɪm gep rek aul mani ne kɪb yɪb dap yokɪp. ⁴ Pen bin bɪ ognap mani kɪri konɪ nep mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ mani yokebal; pen bin yadu yɪm gep rek aul mani ne mɪdeb rek magɪlsek yokɪp. Tap tau ñɪneb mani alap ma mɪdeb,” agak.

God sobok gep karɪp ak gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal, agak

(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Pen bɪ ne ognap aglak, “God sobok gep karɪp aul kab tep tep, tap tep tep dap God nop ñɪl tɪb kadɪg ñɪlak ak, tep yɪb mɪdeb,” aglak. Nɪb agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, ⁶ “Nɪb agebɪm ak pen kɪsen tap tep nɪnebɪm nɪb okok ma mɪdenɪgab. Magɪlsek tɪg wal gɪ yokel, kab alap kab alap ar alaɲ ma mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

Kɪsen mɪker kɪb onɪgab, agak

(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Agek, nop ag nɪŋɪl aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ, tap nɪbak ñɪn akal rek nɪg gɪnɪgab? Pen tap tari rek gek nɪŋɪl, mɪɲi gɪnɪg geb agnɪgabɪn?” aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb! Bin bɪ konɪ nep apɪl tom pagɪl, yɪb yad ak dɪl

agnigal, 'Yad nep apebin. Ñin kib ak owip,' agnigal. Nib agenigal ak, niñid agebal agil, kirop kisen ma ginimib. ⁹ Pen karip lim migan ognap warikil, karip lim migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim migan ognap kiri ke nep pen ginigal. Nig genigal ak niñil, ñin kib apal ak onig geb niñil nig gebal agil, ma piriknimib. Ñin kib nibak kisen onigab," agak.

¹⁰ Nib agil kirop agak, "Karip lim migan ognap warikil, karip lim migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kin ognap yakam kiri warikil, kin ognap yakam kiri eip pen pen ginigal. ¹¹ Karip lim okok konai nep monmon kib yib dil, yuan kib gil, miñak kib yib gil ginigab. Tap seb kab ar alañ siñak ke kisen nib lil, tap aknib ke pirikep rek ar alañ siñak linigab. ¹² Tap nib okok kisen nig ginigab pen ned yad jim ñil eip midobim rek, nibep gi timel ginigal. Nibep minim kib agnig, dam Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim kib agil, nibep miñ lil, dam kin gapman bi kib okok dad amnigal. ¹³ Nibep ginigal nibak, minim tep yad ak kirop misen ag ñinimib rek linigab. ¹⁴ Pen nibep minim kib agenimel ak, minim tari rek pen agin, agil, ned ma piyo niñnimib. ¹⁵ Yad ke nibep gos tep ñil minim magil ñen, nibi minim nibak nep ag ñem, kiri pen agil di yokep rek ma linigab. ¹⁶ Pen nanim nap, namam sikop, bi tidig niñeb, bi niñeb kiri ke ognap nibep mimig niñil, di kausal maual ñinmagil ar lel, nibep ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal. ¹⁷ Yip niñ dipim rek, bin bi okok magilsek nibep milik kal niñnigal. ¹⁸ Pen nabic kimkas nibi nokim

alap ma kır gınıgab. ¹⁹ Pen yıp cıg dı kılıs gıl mıdenıgabım ak, nıbi komıñ mıdep magıl ak dıl, per per nep mıdenıgabım.

*Jerusalem gı tımel gınıgal, agak
(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

²⁰ “Pen ami bı okok apıl, Jerusalem bınem yokıl kıs kıs gınıgal ñın ak, mıñi ulep mıdeb Jerusalem gı tımel gınıgal, agıl nıñnıgabım. ²¹ Bin bı karıp lım Judia mıdenımel okok, pırık gı dım gol okok amnımel. Bin bı Jerusalem mıdenımel okok, pırık gı mıs ken ar amnımel. Pen bin bı mıs ken ar mıdenımel okok, Jerusalem wari mıgan ma amnımel. ²² Tari gınıg: ñın nıbak me, kırı God nop kırıg gıpal rek, God mınım agep bı okok magılsek God Mınım ñu kıl tıkil aglak rek nep gınıgab nıñıl kırı pen yur kıb dınıgal. ²³ Pen ñın nıbak, bin ñı kogi mıdenıgal okok abe, bin ñı painañ ci ñenıgal okok abe, kırop mıker kıb yıb gınıgab. God Juda bin bı kırop mıker kıb yıb gınım, agıl, bin bı karıp lım nıbaul mıdebal kırop gı tımel yıb gınıgab. ²⁴ Bı par okok nıb apıl, bin bı ognap kırop tu par kíd dıl tıb lınıgal, bin bı ognap kırop nag lıl dam karıp lım ke tıgon tıgon magılsek dad amnıgal. Pen Juda bin bı mer okok apıl, Jerusalem gı tımel gel gel, God ñın ne agak ak ap padıkek, kırıg gınıgal.

*Bı Ñı ne melık sek onıgab, agak
(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

²⁵ “Pen kisen, pıb takın gap tap ke alap mısın lıl, ñıg si pag apıl gu kıb genıgab. Pen karıp lım wagın aul bin bı karıp lım tıgon tıgon magılsek gos par nıñıl, tari geb, agıl, gos par lıl pırıkıngal.

²⁶ Tap seb kab ar alañ mǝdeb tap okok, adañ nǝb aul nǝb gek, lǝm dai aul tari gǝnǝg geb, agǝl, pǝrǝkǝl, gos magǝl tǝke apek kǝmǝb rek lǝnǝgab. ²⁷ Nǝg gǝnǝgab ñǝn ak, Bǝ Ñǝ ne kǝmi nab sǝñak apek nǝñlǝg gǝ, bin bǝ kǝri kǝlǝs ne ak abe, melǝk tep aknǝb ke yǝb ne ak abe nǝñnǝgal. ²⁸ Tap agebin aul genǝgab ak, Bǝ Kǝb cǝnop dǝ komǝñ yoknǝgab ñǝn ak ulep mǝdeb, agǝl, udǝn kǝlan gǝl salmol gǝ nǝñlǝg gǝ mǝdenǝmǝb,” agak.

*Mab kanǝñaj ak, mǝnǝm sǝd tǝkǝl agak
(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

²⁹ Jisas nǝb agǝl, kǝrop mǝnǝm sǝd tǝkǝl agak, “Mab kanǝñaj abe, mab ognap abe, ³⁰ sǝlǝp lek, mǝñǝ pǝb lǝnǝg gǝ geb, agǝl, nǝpǝm. ³¹ Nǝb ak rek, tap agebin okok gek, God bin bǝ dǝl kod mǝdenǝgab ñǝn ak ulep aseb, agǝl nǝñnǝgabǝm.

³² “Yad nǝbep nǝñǝd agebin, bin bǝ mǝñǝ mǝdebal sǝñ aul magǝlsek ma kǝmnǝgal; ognap komǝñ mǝdel nǝñlǝg gǝ, tap agebin aul magǝlsek gǝnǝgab.

³³ Seb kab ar alañ abe, lǝm dai wagǝn aul abe kǝr gǝnǝgab, pen mǝnǝm magǝl yad okok ma kǝr gǝnǝgab.

Nǝñ tep gǝl mǝdenǝmǝb, agak

³⁴ “Pen nǝñ tep gǝnǝmǝb. Nǝbi ñǝg wain ñǝg kǝlǝs konǝai ñǝbǝl sakǝl lǝl, tap lǝm dai ar wagǝn aul nep gos nǝñ mǝdenǝgabǝm ñǝn nǝbak nep, yakǝr kaj kǝmǝn kobri gon lel, kasek nep dǝp rek ak gǝnǝgab. ³⁵ Sǝñ aul nep ma gǝnǝgab; bin bǝ karǝp lǝm wagǝn kǝgǝn yǝm ñak okok magǝlsek mǝdebal mǝdebal rek gǝnǝgab. ³⁶ Nǝb ak, nǝbi per per nǝñ tep gǝnǝmǝb, God nop sobok gǝlǝg gǝ nep mǝdlǝg

gi agnimb, “Tap nib okok cinop ñag pak ma linim; nak cinop kod midek, komi amil, am Bi Ñi ne udiñ yirik ar ne ak midojin,” agnimb,” agak.

³⁷ Ñin sikol bad nibak, Jisas per am God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak am midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñoligip. Pen kislím gek niñlig gi, Jisas ne am karip lim alap Olip Dím apal ak kinoligip. ³⁸ Bin bi okok magilsek, minim nop ak niñin, agil, kislím sek yib warikil, God sobok gep karip ak ameligipal.

22

Judas Jisas nop mimig gak

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Juda kai Bred Yis Sek Ma Ñineb ñin kib kiri ak, Pasopa apal ñin kib kiri ak, man man gak.

² Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ñag pak lin, aglak ak pen bin bi okok kirop pirikil, titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, ag niñ midelak.

³ Ag niñ midel niñlig gi, Seten ne apil, Judas yib ne alap Iskariot agoligipal bi nibak, nop yipil sikak. Bi nibak Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok bi alap. ⁴ Yipil sikek, Judas ne am God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip kod mideligipal polisman bi kib kiri okok abe midelak siñak amil, Jisas nop titi gil mimig gi dam ñen nop ñag pak lilañ, agil, minim nibak kirop eip ag niñak. ⁵ Agek, kirop tep gek niñlig gi aglak, “Nep mani ñinigabin,” aglak. ⁶ Agelak, Judas ne, won akal rek Jisas bin bi okok eip ma

midenigab ak, nop mimig gi dam bi kib okok kirop ninigain, agil, kod nin midek.

Pasopa tap ninig gijn gilak

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Pen Bred Yis Sek Ma Nneb nin nibak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip nilik pak sobok gep nin mni, agil, ⁸ Jisas ne Pita eip Jon eip kirop mal ag yokil agak, “Niri mal am Pasopa tap ninigabin ak gi li tep ginim,” agak.

⁹ Agek agrek, “Akal nig gir?” agrek.

¹⁰ Agerek, Jisas agak, “Niri mal taun kib ak amil ninigair, bi alap nig m il dapenigab. Nop nabin pakil, amonimin karip ak amil, ¹¹ bi karip nap nib nibak nop agnimir, ‘Minim Ag Neb Bi nep ag ninip, “Karip nilik migan akal bi yad okok eip Pasopa tap ninigabin?” agip,’ agnimir. ¹² Nib agenigair, nirep mal dam karip nilik migan kib tebol tap okok sek midenigab ar alan ak agenigab ak, Pasopa tap ninigabin okok nilik migan nibak gi jin ginim,” agak.

¹³ Agek amil ninrek, agak agak rek nep midek. Nib ak, Pasopa tap ninig gilak okok gi li tep grek.

Jisas bi ne okok kirop bred wain nak

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Pen karip digep magil ak tap ninig gil, bi minim ne dad ameb okok eip tebol ak bisig kis kis gil, ¹⁵ kirop agak, “Gos yad per nipin ak, nibep eip Pasopa tap ninig gobin aul nibil me, kisen yur kib dinim, agil, gos ak nipin. ¹⁶ Pen yad nibep agebin, Pasopa tap ak kisen kauyan

ma ñiŋniŋgain; kisen Pasopa kaj sipsip ñilik per pak ñibin wagin nɪbak mɪsen lɪniŋgab niŋil God bin bi ne dɪl kod mɪdeniŋgab ñin ak nep tap kɪb ñiŋniŋgabɪn,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas nɪb agɪl, ñig wain kap dɪl, God nop tep agɪl, bi ne okok kɪrop ñilig gi agak, “Ñig ñebin aul nɪbi ke di ñiŋim. ¹⁸ Pen nɪbep agebin, mɪñi ñin aul tiŋek, ñig wain kauyan ma ñiŋniŋgain; God bin bi ne dɪl kod mɪdeniŋgab ñin ak nep ñig wain kauyan ñiŋniŋgain,” agak.

¹⁹ Nɪb agɪl, bred alap dɪl, God nop tep agɪl, ti paŋil kɪrop ñilig gi agak, “Mɪb gon yad aul nɪbep ñebin. Nɪbi kisen nig aknɪb rek nep giɪ, yɪp gos niŋlig gi mɪdenimɪb,” agak. ²⁰ Kɪri tap ñib sakɪl, Jisas ñig wain kap ak dɪl, kɪrop ñilig gi agak, “Lakañ yad son gi yapek kimen me, God nɪbep, bin bi yad, agɪl, diŋniŋgain agak mɪnim ar ak am kilis giŋniŋgab ak me, nɪbep ñig wain aul ñebin.

²¹ Pen bi yɪp kain gi dad amniŋgab ak eip bisig mɪdobin. Ñinmagɪl yad tebol ar aul mɪdeb ñinmagɪl ne abe ar aul mɪdeb. ²² Bi Ñi ne, God birarɪk nep agak mɪñ ar ak nep kisen giɪ kimniŋgab ak pen bi nop kain gi dam amniŋgab ak nop yimig niŋebin,” agak.

²³ Jisas nɪb agek, bi ne okok kɪri ke nep, an rek nig giŋniŋgab, agɪl, pen pen ag niŋlig gi mɪdelak.

Bi ne okok, nɪbi mer, yad nep bi kɪb mɪdebin, aglak

²⁴ Jisas bi ne okok, nɪbi mer, yad nep bi kɪb mɪdebin, agɪl, kɪri ke nep pen pen agelak. ²⁵ Nɪb agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Kiŋ okok Juda bin bi mer okok kilis giɪ kod mɪdlig gi apal, ‘Kɪrop di

tep yib gipin,' apal. ²⁶ Pen nibi aknib rek ma ginimib. Bi kib nibi okok, ñi praj rek midenimel; bi kib yib okok, bi wög gi ñeb rek midenimel. ²⁷ Lim dai ar wagin aul gipal nag ar ak, bi kib am bisigel, bi wög gi ñeb okok tap magil tap kirop okok pitak pitak gipal. Pen yad nab nibep bi wög gi ñeb rek nep midebin.

²⁸ "Yip miker yib goligip ak ninil yip ma kirig gipim; yip kod midebim. ²⁹ Nig gipim ak, God yip agip, 'Nak Kin midil, bin bi okok kirop kod midenigan,' agip rek, yad pen ak rek nep nibep agebin, nibi kin rek midil bin bi okok kirop kod midenigabim. ³⁰ Nin nibak nibi karip lim yad ak amil, yad eip bisigil tap magil ñibil, ñig ñibil, ginigabim; nibi kin bisigpal sea ar ak bisigil, Isrel wagin ke ke aknib umigan alan kirop minim kib ninigabim," agak.

Pita, Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigab

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisas ne Pita nop agak, "Saimon, Saimon, ninan. God ne Seten nop yau agek, nibep bi, wid magil son gel son gel, magil yib ak ke lil, dai dai ak ke lil gipal rek ak gil, nibi gi timel ginigabim aka mer agil gi ninigab," agak. ³² Pen yad God nop sobok gipin rek, yip pis nep ma kirig ginigan. Pen tap si tap timel ginigan ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, yip kauyan adik gi onigan. Pen nig gil, kisen apil namid namam nak ognap kirop minim ag ñi tep gek, kiri kilis gil yip kisen ginimel," agak.

³³ Jisas nib agek Pita agak, "Bi Kib, yad nep ma kirig ginigain. Omalgil nep ajonigabit. Nep min

lil, yip abe miñ linimel. Pen nep ñag pak lil, yip abe ñag pak linimel,” agak.

³⁴ Agek, Jisas agak, “Pita, yad nep agebin, miñi kislīm eyañ kilokil sik ma agnigab won ak, Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, yij omal nokim wai ñinigan,” agak.

Mani tin, wad, tu par kid

³⁵ Jisas nib agil kirop agak, “Ned nibep ag yokil agnek, ‘Mani tin, wad, tob tirip okok dil ma dad amnimib; yokop amnimib,’ agnek. Agnek ambek ñin nibak, tap nibi ognap midek aka ma midek?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Mer, tap cin ulep ma gak; midek,” aglak.

³⁶ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Pen miñi nibi mani tin, wad midonimij ak, sek dad amnimib. Bi an tu par kid ma midonimij ak, kolsior ne ak bi ognap kirop sikim gil mani dil tu par kid alap tauañ.

³⁷ Pen ninim! Ned God minim agep bi Aisaia God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, ‘ “Ne bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap,” agnigal,” agak. Agak nibak yip nep agak. Minim agil nu kil tikak nibak miñi ginig geb,” agak.

³⁸ Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Bi Kib, tu par kid cin omal mideb,” aglak.

Agelak agak, “Ak nig ma agnimib,” agak.

*Jisas Olip Dim siyak Nap nop sobok gak
(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

³⁹ Jisas Jerusalem sön amil, per Nap nop sobok goligip Olip Dim siyak amnak; bi ne okok kisen gilak. ⁴⁰ Karip lim nibak amjakil kirop agak, “Gos

tîmel apek gi tîmel ginîmb rek lip ak, God nop sobok gîlig gi mîdenîmb,” agak.

⁴¹ Nîb agîl, kîrop kîrig gîl, ne ke ke sîjak amîl, kogîm yîmîl God nop sobok gîl agak, ⁴² “Bapi, gos yad nîpin ak ñig sîlek kap yîp ñîng geban ak ma ñînimîn. Pen yad gos nîpin ar ak ma ginîmîn; gos nak ke nîpan ar ak nep ginîmîn,” agak. ⁴³ Jisas nîb agek, ejol alap seb kab ar alañ sîjak nîb apîl nop kîlis ñak. ⁴⁴ Nop mîker yîb gek, Jisas ne Nap nop kîlis yîb gîl sobok gîlig gi mîdek nînglig gi, wîsîb ak lakañ rek pig gi rikîl wagîn eyañ yowak.

⁴⁵ Nap nop sobok gi mîd juîl amîl nîjak, bî ne okok mîker gi dap yapek nînglig gi, wîsîn kînelak. ⁴⁶ Nîg gelak ak nîngîl kîrop agak, “Tari ginîg wîsîn kînebîm? Seten ne gos ñek nîbi gi tîmel ginîmb rek lip ak, warîkîl, sobok gîlig gi mîdem,” agak.

Jisas nop tîg cîcî lîlak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisas mînim nîbak ag mîdek nînglig gi, bî ne Judas bî ñon kîb alap pon dîl dad apjakîl, Jisas nop dî bom sîloknîg gek. ⁴⁸ Nîg gek, Jisas nop agak, “Judas, ‘Bî me aul nop ñag pak lîm,’ agîl, yîp Bî Ñî ne dî bom sîloknîg geban ar?” agak.

⁴⁹ Nîb agek nînglig gi, bî ne okok tap tari ginîg gelak nîbak nîngîl aglak, “Bî Kîb, cîn kîrop tu par kîd dîl tîbîn aka?” aglak. ⁵⁰ Nîb aglig gi, bî alap tu par kîd ne ak dîl, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb bî wîg gi ñeb ne ak, nop tîmîd yîpîd kîd pîs nep tîb gi rik yokak.

⁵¹ Nîg gek, Jisas nîngîl agak, “Nîg ma gîm! Me tep,” agak. Nîb agîl, tîmîd ak dî nîjek komîng lak.

⁵² Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip kod mideligipal polisman bi kib kiri okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ap nop dinig gelak okok, kirop agak, “Nibi tu par kid dil, yir pakep dil dopim ak, yip bi pen pen ñagep bi alap rek ag gos niñil, di cici linig opim ar?” ⁵³Yad nibi eip per per God sobok gep karip ak midenek yip ma dippek. Pen miñi Seten, bi kislum pis ken middeb ak, ñin ne ak me, nig gebim,” agak.

Pita, Jisas nop ma nipin, agak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

⁵⁴ Jisas nib agek niñlig gi, nop di cici lil, dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ak dad amnilak. Pita pen kisen kisen niñlig amnak. ⁵⁵Karip nibak amjakil, karip gol sinjak mab dagil bisig midelak. Pita kisen amjakil kirop eip bisigak. ⁵⁶Pita eip bisig middek niñlig gi, pai karip nibak wög gi ñoligip alap nop niñ dap ran dap yaplig gi agak, “Bi aul abe Jisas eip midoligip,” agak. ⁵⁷Agek, Pita agak, “Pai, bi nibak adi ma nipin!” agak.

⁵⁸ Nib agil, yokop sikol won alap middek niñlig gi, bi alap pen apil Pita nop niñil agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi ne alap,” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bi aul, yad mer!” agak.

⁵⁹ Pen kisen sikol sikol magil alap aua nokim alap rek middek, bi alap pen apil, kilis gil agak, “Niñid agebin, bi aul Jisas eip midoligip. Ne abe karip lim Galili nib,” agak.

⁶⁰ Agek, Pita agak, “Bi aul, minim ageban ak adi ma nipin me!” agak.

Nib agek niŋlig gi, dai kilokil sik agak. ⁶¹ Nig gek, Jisas adik gil, Pita nop niŋ i sek lek, Pita pen Jisas, “Miñi kislīm eyaŋ kilokil sik ma agniḡab won ak, Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, yij omal nokim wai ñiniḡan,” agak minim ak gos niŋak. ⁶² Nig niŋil, kiŋam milep gek, molil pag apek, sōŋ amil sil agak.

Jisas nop ag julig gi, paklak

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Bi Jisas nop di midelak okok nop ag julig gi, paklig gi gilaḡ. ⁶⁴ Kiri walij bad alap di udiŋ nop ak kariḡ ñil, nop paklig gi aglak, “Nak bi ke nipan ak, nep an pakeb ak cinop ag ñan!” aglak. ⁶⁵ Pen minim timel nibak rek, nop tapin konai nep aglak.

Juda bi kib minim tig bilokep okok Jisas nop minim kib aglak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Kislīm sek, Juda bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok lil, ap mogim gel, Jisas nop poŋ dil Kansol kib nibak midelak nab siŋak dad olak. ⁶⁷ Pen Kansol bi okok kiri Jisas nop aglak, “Pen nak ke agniḡin, nak Mesaia ak aka mer,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Pen yad nibep agenigain ak, niŋid ageb, agil, ma niŋniḡabim. ⁶⁸ Pen ag niḡeb yad mideb ak, nibep ag niŋeniḡain ak, yip pen ma ag ñiniḡabim. ⁶⁹ Pen miñi tikil mid damil kisen okok, Bi Ñi ne God Bi kilis akniḡ ke sek mideb ak, ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne siŋak bisig mideniḡab,” agak.

⁷⁰ Nib agek, bi kansol okok magilsek nop aglak, “Nib ak, nak ke God Ñi ne ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Me nibi ke agebim me ak,” agak.

⁷¹ Agek aglak, “Tari ginig minim kib tapin ag midil, bi ognap ag nijon, Jisas nig gip nig gip agenimel? Meg migan ne ke agosip nipin ak,” aglak.

23

Gapna Pailot Jisas nop minim nijak

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Nib agil, magilsek warikil, Jisas nop dam gapman bi kib Pailot midek sijak amnilak. ² Damil, nop minim kib agnig, minim okok nib okok nib dapil aglak, “Cin piyo nijil nipin, bi nibaul bin bi cin okok minim esek agil agip, ‘Bi kib Sisa nop takis ma ñinimib, gapman kai minim ak, ak rek nep ma nijnimib,’ agip. Pen minim alap agip, ‘Yad ke Mesaia ak, yad ke kin nibak,’ agip,” aglak. ³ Agelak, Pailot Jisas nop ag nijil agak, “Nak Juda kai kin kiri ak aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Me nak ke ageban me ak,” agak.

⁴ Agek, Pailot pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop ap midelak okok abe kirop agak, “Yad nepin, bi aul nop minim kib agep wagin alap ma mideb,” agak.

⁵ Nib agak ak pen kiri minim kilis agil aglak, “Gapman minim ma nijnimel, agil, minim ag ñi ajil, Juda bin bi karip lim cin okok magilsek ag ñi

ajoligip. Karip lim Galili tikil, ag ñi ajil dam dam miñi Jerusalem siñaul owip,” aglak.

Jisas nop dam kin Herod midek siñak amnɩlak

⁶ Agelak, Pailot kɩrop ag niñil agak, “Bi nibaul Galili nib aka?” agak. ⁷ Agek, yau aglak. Pen kin Herod karip lim Galili kod midoligip ak, ñin nab ak apil Jerusalem midek. Nib ak, Jisas ne Galili nib bi alap aglak ak niñil, nop Herod ñinmagil ar ag yoken minim kib aul niñnimin, agil, Pailot kɩrop agek, Jisas nop dam Herod midek siñak dad amnɩlak. ⁸ Herod, Jisas tap tari tari goligip ak per minim nep niñil, ñin akal rek tap ma gep rek alap gek niñnigain, agil, gos ak nep niñ midoligip rek, ñin nibak Jisas nop ponid di dapjake, ne miñ miñ yib gak. ⁹ Pen Herod ne Jisas nop minim konai nep ag yigin wagin gak, pen Jisas minim alap pen ma agak. ¹⁰ Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, minim kilis agil, bi konai nep pedak pedak aglak. ¹¹ Herod abe, ami bi ne okok abe, Jisas nop gi timel gilig gi, ñiñilon lilig gi, gapman bi kib tol gipal walij tep alap tol gi ñil, kauyan Pailot midek siñak ag yoklak. ¹² Ned Herod eip Pailot eip ñag ñineb rek midoligipir ak pen ñin nibak minim nin jim ñirek.

*Juda bin bi okok, “Jisas nop ñag pak lim,” aglak
(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39–19:16)*

¹³ Pen Pailot, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop okok abe kɩrop agek ap mogim gɩlak.

¹⁴ Kiri ap mogim gelak, ne kɩrop agak, “‘Bi aul

m+n+m nab pag agil, bin b+ okok k+rop n+ib n+ib agip,' ageb+m ak pen m+ñi ud+n y+rik ar n+ibep aul m+n+m n+pin ak, ne tap t+mel g+ip m+n+m wag+n alap ma p+yo n+pin. ¹⁵ Herod ak rek nep m+n+m wag+n alap ma p+yo n+ñ+ip ak me, ad+ik c+nope ke ñ+ib. Yad n+pin, tap t+mel alap ma g+ip; n+ib ak nop ñag pak lep rek ma l+ip. ¹⁶ N+ib ak, ami b+ yad okok agen, nop yokop pak+il, ag yokel amnan,," agak. ¹⁷ Pen Juda kai ñ+n k+ib k+ri Pasopa ak apek, Pailot per m+ nok+m nok+m nag+man k+ri nok+m alap yokop ag yokol+g+ip.

¹⁸ Pen ñ+n n+bak k+ri mag+ilek meg m+gan bleble g+il s+ik k+lis g+il aglak, "B+ n+bak ñag pak l+m! Barabas nop ag yokem c+nop owan!" aglak.

¹⁹ B+ Barabas n+bak ne taun k+ib n+bak bin b+ ognap d+il, kar+ip l+m n+bak kod m+dol+g+ip b+ k+ib n+bak eip pen pen g+il, c+ip alap p+s nep ñag pak lak rek, nop m+n+m k+ib ag+il m+ñ l+lak.

²⁰ Pen Pailot Jisas yokop ag yokem amnan, ag gos n+ñ+il, k+rop kauyan ag+il n+ib agak. ²¹ Agek, k+ri kauyan meg m+gan bleble g+il s+ik ag+il aglak, "Nop mab bak alan ñag pak l+m! Nop mab bak alan ñag pak l+m!" aglak.

²² Agelak, Pailot k+rop kauyan ag+il agak, "B+ n+baul tap tari g+ t+mel g+ip? Yad n+pin, tap t+mel alap ma g+ip rek, nop ñag pak l+ñ+n rek ma l+ip. N+ib ak, ami b+ yad agen, nop yokop pak+il, ag yokel amnan,," agak.

²³ Agek, k+ri k+lis y+ib g+il, Jisas nop ñag pak lel k+man, ag+il, meg m+gan k+ri b+lalö g+ dap ran+il, ag gel gel, ²⁴ Pailot m+n+m k+rop ak d+il, ²⁵ b+ alap, bin b+ ognap d+il kar+ip l+m kod m+dol+g+ip b+ k+ib ak eip pen pen g+il, c+ip alap p+s nep ñag pak lak

bî nîbak nop ag yokek komîŋ amnak; pen ami bî ne okok kîrop agak, “Kîri Jisas tari gîniŋ gîni, agîl agebal ak, nep gîm,” agak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ cîpîl pak lîlak
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)*

²⁶ Jisas nop ñag pak lîniŋ dad amnîlak. Nab sîŋak amlîg gî, Sairini taun nîb bî alap Jerusalem apek. Bî nîbak yîb ne Saimon. Nop nabîŋ pakîl, dî cîcî lîl, mab kros dî ka gî ñîl aglak, “Jisas ameb ak kîsen amnoŋ,” agel, dad kîsen amnak. ²⁷ Pen Jisas nop dad amel nîŋlîg gî, bin bî koŋai nep kîsen gîlak. Bin bî amelak nab nîbak bin ognap Jisas nop yîmîg nîŋîl sîl agelak. ²⁸ Nîg gel, Jisas adik gîl kîrop agak, “Nîbi Jerusalem bin, yîp gîniŋ geb ak sîl ma agîm. Nîbep gî tîmel gîl, ñî pai nîbi okok gî tîmel gîl genîgab nîbak sîl agîm. ²⁹ Kîsen mîker kîb ak apek, agnîgal, ‘Bin ñî pai ma tîk dopal okok abe, bin ñî pai ci ma ñîbal okok abe, kîri nep mîñ mîñ gîniîmel,’ agnîgal. ³⁰ Ñîni nîbak, tari gîniŋ mîdojîni, agîl, pîs nep kîmîni, agîl, agnîgal ‘Dîm gol okok pag pe gî apîl, cînop ñag pak lîniîmîŋ aka koji dîl cînop lîm ñîniîmîŋ ak tep,’ agnîgal. ³¹ Yad mab komîŋ rek mîdebin pen yîp nîg gîl gî tîmel gebal. Pen nîbi mab mîlep rek mîdebiîm rek, nîbep tari rek gî tîmel gîniîgal?” agak.

³² Pen bî gapman lo mîniîm tîb jurek bî omal, mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lîniŋ sek dad amnîlak. ³³ Dam karîp lîm Cîp Nabîc Cög Tîŋîl apal sîŋak amjakîl, Jisas nop dam mab bak alaŋ cîpîl pak lîl, bî gapman lo tîb jurek bî omal kîrop dam mab pîs pîs cîpîl pak lîlak. ³⁴ Nîg gel, Jisas agak, “Bapi,

yip gebal ak, ti ginig nig gobin, agil, nin tep gil ma gebal. Nib ak, kiri gi timel gebal ak ninil kirig ginim+n,” agak.

Pen ami bi okok, Jisas walij ne tig ju lel midek okok, kiri ke sadu gilolo gipal rek ak gil dilak. ³⁵ Bin bi konai nep nin midel ninlig gi, Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop paj agil aglak, “Ne, ‘Yad Mesaia ak; God yip dosip ne eip midobir,’ agil, bin bi ognap kimbak gosip warikpal. Gip nibak rek, ne ke ak rek nep nig gil kominj amek ninin,” aglak.

³⁶ Pen ami bi okok ak rek nep, Jisas midek ulep sinjak apil nop paj agil, nig wain silek nilig gi aglak, ³⁷ “Nak, ‘Juda Kin kiri midebin,’ apan ak, nak ke gil kominj amnon!” aglak. ³⁸ Pen Jisas nop cipil pak lilak mab bak sinjak alan, mab bog bad alap ar ak minim nu kil tiklak:

JUDA KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

³⁹ Bi gapman lo minim tib juel, mab bak alan nag pak lilak omal, bi alap Jisas nop ag juil agak, “Nak Mesaia mideban ak, nak ke gil kominj amil, cirop mal ak rek nep gek, kominj amnir!” agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, bi alap pen nop ag gil agak, “Bi nibaul yur kib dil kimmig geb; cir mal ke ak rek nep yur kib dil kimmig gobir ak, agil, God nop ma pirikpan ar? ⁴¹ Cir mal gi timel gipir rek yur dobir, pen bi nibaul tap timel alap ma gip,” agak. ⁴² Ne nib agil, Jisas nop agak, “Nak karip lim nak sinjak am kin midil, yip gos nininim+n,” agak.

⁴³ Nib agek, Jisas nop pen pe agak, “Yad nep ninid yib agebin, mini nin aul nep nak yad eip am karip lim tep ak midonigabir,” agak.

*Jisas kɨmak**(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)*

⁴⁴ Magɨl nɨbak, pɨb nab epel magɨl ak kɨslɨm gɨl, mɨd damɨl pɨb sɨneim okol gak magɨl ak kauyan melik gak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pen Jisas sɨk kɨb agɨl agak, “Bapi, kaun yad ak ñɨnmagɨl ar nep ak lebin,” agak. Nɨb agɨl ake bad kɨr gak. Jisas ake bad kɨr gak, magɨl nɨbak nep, God sobok gep karɨp magɨl ñɨlɨk kapkap mɨgan eyaɨ, walɨj dɨ kɨjoɨ pɨlɨɨ gɨlak ak, nab eyaɨ pak talɨkɨl, lɨlɨg gɨ pɨs pɨs amek, kɨjoɨ yɨkɨl mɨdek.

⁴⁷ Pen ami bɨ kod mɨdep bɨ kɨb ak, gek nɨbak nɨɨɨl, God yɨb ne ak dap ranɨg gɨ agak, “Nɨɨɨd yɨb! Bɨ nɨbaul bɨ tep nep!” agak.

⁴⁸ Bin bɨ ap nɨɨ mɨdelak okok, tap gak nɨbak nɨɨɨl, molɨl pag apek pabɨl pakɨg gɨ, adɨk gɨl karɨp kɨri amɨlak. ⁴⁹ Pen Jisas bin bɨ nɨɨeb ne okok abe, bin Galili nɨb nop kɨsen gɨlak okok abe, kɨri ke ke sɨɨ adaɨ mɨdɨl, tap gak nɨbak nɨɨ mɨdelak.

*Josep ne Jisas mɨb goɨ dam tɨgel gak**(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen Juda Kansol kɨb bɨ alap, yɨb ne Josep. Ne bɨ tep, mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlok tep golɨgɨp. Ne Arimatia taun, karɨp lɨm Judia nab sɨɨak nɨb. Ne Juda Kansol bɨ ognap, Jisas nop ñag pak lɨn, agɨl, gos nɨɨlak rek ma nɨɨak. Ne, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ñɨn ak onɨgab, agɨl, kod mɨdolɨgɨp. ⁵² Ne Jisas kɨmak, cɨp se dam tɨgel gɨnɨg gɨl, Pailot mɨdek sɨɨak amɨl, ag nɨɨek yau agak. ⁵³ Nɨb ak, Josep ne amɨl cɨp se tɨg asɨk dap yapɨl, walɨj tɨd tep alap dɨ kom kam gɨl, dam kab mɨgan kɨsen

nep yig jirik lil cip tigel ma gilak migan ak tigel gak. ⁵⁴ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak man azeb, agil, Praide* digep digep magil ak cip tigel gak. ⁵⁵ Pen bin ñon, Jisas eip Galili nib olak okok, Josep amek nɛɲlig gi, kisen gi amil cip tigel amjakil, cip se titi gil tigel gak ak nɛɲ tep gil, adik gi karip kiri amnilak. ⁵⁶ Karip kiri amil, agnon ñig ki tep owep ognap cip se li ñinɛg gil, gi li tep gilak.

Minek ñin ak nep doplap ak pen Sarere ñin kib kiri yokop midep ak nɛɲil me, yokop mid mid kinlak.

24

Jisas warikak

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Minek Sade ñin ak, karip kisen tikak magil ak, bin ñon nibak agnon ñig ki tep owep ak dil, cip se mib gon anon li ñin, agil, dad cip tigel gilak sinjak amnilak. ² Amil nɛɲlak, kab salai kib cip tigel migan pilɛɲ gilak ak, lilɛɲ gi am bak kid sinjak midek. ³ Pen kiri migan nibak amil nɛɲlak, Bi Kib Jisas mib gon ne ma midek. ⁴ Ti gip, agil, ag midel nɛɲlig gi, dai bi omal gol nib sinjak warikil miderek. Bi omal walij kiri tid melik sek aknib ke midek. ⁵ Bin okok kirop nɛɲil, jel gek pirikil, kogim yimil jil kiyan gil midel nɛɲlig gi, bi nib omal agrek, “Tari ginɛg bi komɛɲ mideb ak nop cip tigel gipal nab sin aul piyo nɛɲ ajebim? ⁶ Ne sinjal ma mideb; midarik nep warikip. Pen ne

* **23:54:** Juda Sarere ñin kiri ak Praide digep digep wagin gil, gi damil, Sarere digep digep juoligip.

nibep eip Galili mɨdɨl mɨnɨm agak ak gos nɨɨm.
⁷ Ne nibep agak, ‘Bɨ Ñɨ ne ak nop, dɨ bin bɨ tap
 si tap tɨmel gɨpal ñɨnmagɨl ar kɨrop lel, nop mab
 bak alaɲ ñag pak lel, kɨmɨl ñɨn omal mɨdɨl, mɨnek
 ñɨn omal nokɨm ak kauyaɲ warɨknɨgab,’ agak,”
 agrek.

⁸ Nɨb ager nɨɲlɨg gɨ, gos magɨl kɨri ak pag yɨkek,
 Jisas ned Galili mɨdɨl mɨnɨm agak nɨbak gos nɨɲ
 dam nɨɲlak. ⁹ Bin okok kɨri cɨp tɨgel ak kɨrɨg gɨl,
 kauyaɲ adɨk gɨ amɨl, tap gak nɨɲlak nɨbak, Jisas bɨ
 ne aknɨb agɨp alaɲ okok abe, bin bɨ ne ognap okok
 abe ag ñɨlak. ¹⁰ Bin ñon mɨnɨm ag ñɨlak nɨbak,
 Maria Magdala ak, Joana ak, Jems nonɨm Maria
 ak, bin ognap sek. ¹¹ Pen kɨri mɨnɨm ag ñɨlak
 nɨbak peyɨg nɨɲɨl, nɨɲɨd agebal, agɨl, ma nɨɲlak.
 Ñɨñɨlonɲ lɨl rek agebal, agɨl gos ak nɨɲlak. ¹² Pen
 Pita mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨɲɨl, pɨg gɨ rɨkɨd ag amɨl, tɨgel
 gɨlak kab mɨgan ak sɨpsɨp nɨɲak, cɨp walɨj kom
 kam gɨlak bad ak nep mɨdek. Nɨbak nɨɲɨl, tari
 gɨp, agɨl, gos par yɨb lɨlɨg gɨ, cɨp tɨgel ak kɨrɨg gɨl
 kauyaɲ adɨk gɨ amnak.

*Bɨ omal karɨp tɨrɨg tɨronɲ Emeas amnɨrek
 (Mak 16:12-13)*

¹³ Ñɨn nɨbak nep, bɨ omal karɨp tɨrɨg tɨronɲ
 Emeas, yokop Jerusalem ulep nɨb sɨɲak* amnɨr,
 agɨl, majɨl amɨlɨg gɨ, ¹⁴ tap tari tari gek nɨɲrek
 mɨnɨm ak kapkap ag nɨɲlɨg gɨ amerek. ¹⁵ Amerek
 nɨɲlɨg gɨ, Jisas kɨd ken apɨl, kɨrop mal ponɲ dɨl
 amnak. ¹⁶ Pen bɨ nɨb omal Jisas nop nɨprep ak
 pen God gos magɨl kɨrop mal dɨ we gek, Jisas nop

* **24:13:** Grik 60 stadia (11 kilomita)

nɨŋer bɨ aknɨb ke rek lak. ¹⁷ Ne kɨrop mal ag nɨŋɨl agak, “Mɨnɨm ak tari mɨnɨm ager ameb?” agak.

Nɨb agek, kɨri cɨb gep rek wös gɨ warɨk mɨdlɨg gɨ, ¹⁸ bɨ Kliopas agak, “Nak nep me, mɨñi ñɨn sɨkol bad aul Jerusalem sɨŋaul ap mɨdɨl tap tari tari gɨp ak ma nɨpan ar?” agak.

¹⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Tap nɨbak tari gek agebir?” agak.

Agek agrek, “Jisas Nasaret nɨb gak ak me. Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep ak, mɨnɨm ag ñɨ tep gɨl, tap ma gep rek okok golɨgɨp ak me, God nop tep gɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop tep gɨl gak. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ne nɨg golɨgɨp ak, gos cɨn nɨŋɨl agnok, ‘God nop ag yokek cɨnop Isrel bin bɨ dɨl, kod mɨd tep gɨnɨgab,’ ag gos nɨŋnok ak pen God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep bɨ kɨb okok abe, nop mɨnɨm ag gɨl, dam Rom gapman bɨ kɨb ak nop ñel, ne mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, nop ami bɨ ne okok kɨrop ñek, dam mab bak alan ñag pak lel kɨmak. Pen tap gak nɨbak ñɨn omal nep ap amnak me. ²² Mɨñi kɨslɨm sek magɨl ak, bin ñon cɨn alap, amɨl nop tɨgel gɨlak kau mɨgan kau ak nɨŋɨl, apɨl cɨnop tap tari tari gɨp ak ag ñel nɨŋɨl pak ju dɨpɨn. ²³ Bin okok kɨri apal, ‘Cɨp se par ak ma mɨdosɨp, pen ejol omal apɨl apir, “Ne warɨkɨl komɨŋ mɨdeb,” apir,’ apal. ²⁴ Nɨb agel, bɨ cɨn ognap nop tɨgel gɨlak kau mɨgan kau ak amɨl nɨpal, bin okok agesal rek nep mɨdosɨp. Pen Jisas nop ma nɨpal,” agrek.

²⁵ Nɨb agerek, Jisas agak, “Nɨri mal gos nɨŋ tep ma gɨpir. Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok mɨnɨm aglak ak magɨlsek, tari gɨnɨg mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd apal, agɨl, ma nɨpir? ²⁶ Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok

aglak rek, Mesaia ak ned yur kib yib denigab me, pen kisen ne melik tep ke sek midenigab,” agak.

²⁷ Nib agil, Mosi abe, bi God minim agep bi okok magilsek abe, Krais nop God Minim nu kil tiklak mideb minim nibak magilsek kirop ag ni tep gek amnak.

²⁸ Karip lim amelak ulep nib sinjak amjakil, Jisas kirop mal tausak lil, kirig amnig rek gak.

²⁹ Pen kiri mal nop minim kilis agil agrek, “Digep aul opin. Kislum ginig geb ninil nak apek cir mal eip kinin,” agrek. Ager, kirop mal eip karip amnilak. ³⁰ Karip am midil, tap ninig, ne bred dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil kirop mal nek ninlig gi, ³¹ gos magil kiri mal ak gos piwakek, ak Jisas nep, agil ninel ninlig gi, kapkap kir gak. ³² Nig gak ak ninil agrek, “Majil nab sinjak aplig gi, minim ognap ag nilig gi, God Minim nu kil tiklak minim wagin ak ag nilig gosip ak, midmagil cirop ak mab rek yinil pilis gi nib,” agrek.

³³ Nib agil, magil nibak nep kauyan adik gi Jerusalem amil ninrek, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alan, bin bi ninneb kiri ognap sek eip ap mogim gil midelak. ³⁴ Amjakil kiri ninrek, bin bi okok kiri ke Jisas nop minim ag midelak. “Ninid nep! Jisas kimak ak pen kauyan warikil, ap Saimon midosip sinjak misen losip ninip,” aglak.

³⁵ Minim agelak nibak ninil, bi omal agrek, “Cir mal majil nab sinjak amosir, Jisas cirop nabip pakosip, dam karip cir mal ak amil, tap ninig gil, ne bred dil, God nop tep agosip ak, ak Jisas nep, agil nipir,” agrek.

*Jisas bi ne okok nop misen nɨŋlak
(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)*

³⁶ Pen minim nibak ag midel nɨŋlig gi, Jisas ne ke midelak nab sɨŋak misen lɨl, nab sɨŋak alan warik midil agak, “God nibep kod miden,” agak.

³⁷ Agek, kiri cip kaun, agɨl, jel gek piriklak.

³⁸ Pirikelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Tari ginig pirikebim? Udin nibi ke nɨŋebim ak pen tari ginig gos omal nɨŋebim? ³⁹ Nɨnmagɨl tob yad okok nɨŋim. Yad nep me! Yip di pok nɨŋil nɨŋim. Cip kaun mib gon tipik sek ma mideb. Pen yad yipil abe, tipik abe midebin ak, udin nibi ke bir nɨŋebim,” agak.

⁴⁰ Nib aglig gi, nɨnmagɨl tob ne okok kirop yomak. ⁴¹ Nig gek, kiri min min gilig gi, gos par lɨlig gi, ak Jisas nep aka agɨl, gos omal nɨŋel nɨŋlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, “Tap nɨŋeb nibi ognap sɨŋaul mideb aka?” agak. ⁴² Agek, nop kibsal dagɨl lɨlak alap nɨlak. ⁴³ Kiri nɨŋ midel nɨŋlig gi, ne kibsal nibak di nɨŋak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Ned yad nibep eip midil, minni yip geb aknib rek ak ginigab, agɨl, nibep ag nɨligipin. Mosis yip minim nu kil tikak ak, bi God minim agep yip minim nu kil tiklak ak, God Minim dai Sam ak yip minim nu kil tikak ak, yip nu kil tiklak rek nep magɨlsek aknib rek nep ginigab, agɨl, nibep ag ni tep ginek,” agak.

⁴⁵ Nib agɨl, God Minim nu kil tiklak ak nɨŋ tep gɨlan, agɨl, gos tep yib ak kirop nɨak. ⁴⁶ Ne nig gil, kirop agak, “Ned okok nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Mesaia ak yur kib dil kimek, tigel gel, nɨn omal midil, nɨn omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab. ⁴⁷ Nib

ak, minim tep ne ak karip lim Jerusalem wagin gi ag nil, ag ni damil, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek ag nel amek nignig gi, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, Krais nop cig gel nignig gi, tap timel acir kirop ak lig gi yoknigab,' aglak. ⁴⁸ Pen yip gak nibak udin magil nibi ke nipim. ⁴⁹ Pen Bapi yad minim ned ag lak rek, yad nibep nignigain. Nib ak, nibi taun kib sijnal nep midil, kod midenimb. Seb kab ar alaj sijnak nib kilis ke apil nibep gon lenigab ak nignil amnigabim," agak.

Jisas ap ran jak karip lim seb kab ar alaj sijnak amnak

(Mak 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Jisas nib agil, kirop ponid damil, Jerusalem kirig gil, karip tirig tiron Betani ulep sijnak amil, God kirop kod miden, agil, ninmagil ne dap ranil, God nop sobok gak. ⁵¹ Jisas nig gek nignig gi, God nop dam ap ran jak karip lim seb kab ar alaj sijnak dad amnak. ⁵² Nig gek, kirop tep gek nignig gi, yib ne ak agel ar amek nignig gi, adik gi Jerusalem amnilak. ⁵³ Amil, per per nep God nop sobok gep karip nilik migan ak amil, God yib ne agel ar amoligip.

MINIM KOMIN
The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the
Kalam language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini
copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Minimib (Minimib dialect of Kalam)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

c3b0a7e5-6c23-5e97-9419-62054c911996